

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible
Language: Satawalese
Micronesia (Caroline Islands)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoa Inc, <https://Nainoa-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew	1
Mark	34
Luke	55
John	90

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refreeori."

Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inety minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

Luke 23:34

Matthew

1 Ikkaan tettaenin rhaepeton Jesus Kristus, iiy erhaep saengi David, iwe nge David erhaep saengi Abraham. 2 Nge Abraham semaan Isaac, nge Isaac semaan Jacob, nge Jacob semaan Judah me mwaanen kkewe pwiin. 3 Nge Judah semaan Peres me Zerah (itaen ineer nge Tamar), iwe nge Peres semaan Hezron, nge Hezron semaan Ram. 4 Nge Ram semaan Amminadab, nge Amminadab semaan Nahshon, nge Nahshon semaan Salmon. 5 Nge Salmon semaan Boaz (itaen inan nge Rahab), nge Boaz semaan Obed (itaen inan nge Ruth), nge Obed semaan Jesse, 6 nge Jesse semaan king David. Nge David semaan Solomon, iwe e naini me woonan niewe pwiuniwaen Uriah, 7 nge Solomon semaan Rehoboam, nge Rehoboam semaan Abijah, nge Abijah semaan Asa. 8 Nge Asa semaan Jehoshaphat, nge Jehoshaphat semaan Jehoram, nge Jehoram semaan Uzziah. 9 Nge Uzziah semaan Jotham, nge Jotham semaan Ahaz, nge Ahaz semaan Hezekiah. 10 Nge Hezekiah semaan Manasseh, nge Manasseh semaan Amon, nge Amon semaan Josiah. 11 Nge Josiah semaan Jehoiachin me mwaanen kkewe pwiin ikkiwe re asiur nong noan Babylon. 12 Mwirin aar asiur noa Babylon: Jehoiachin semaan Shealtiel, nge Shealtiel semaan Zerubbabel. 13 Zerubbabel semaan Abiud, Abiud semaan Eliakim, nge Eliakim semaan Azor. 14 Azor semaan Zadok, Zadok semaan Achim, nge Achim semaan Eliud. 15 Eliud semaan Eleazar, Eleazar semaan Matthan, nge Matthan semaan Jacob. 16 Jacob semaan Joseph iwe pwiuniwaen Maria, niewe a nainitiw Jesus iwe re faingi pwe Kristus. 17 Seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi Abraham ngaeni David, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi David ngaeni oaton aar asiur noa noan Babylon, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi oaton we re asiur noa Babylon ngaeni wupwutiwen Kristus. 18 leen wunuunun aaen Jesus Kristus wupwutiw. Maria we inan a kkefoat ngaeni Joseph, nge igiwe resaaen pwiuppiuniuw mwo nge a pwae pwe niewe a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. 19 Nge Joseph erhai mwaanen wenewen, ese mwerhaen aessaewa Maria me weni mmweer aeremas, iwe a niunniwaenai epwene siusaengi, nge epwe feeori rhag noan mwoanomwoan. 20 Igiwe e rhiuwen niunniwaenai wunuunun, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Joseph we tettaenin David, wosoapw mesag oamw wopwe pwiuniwaenai Maria,

pwe iiy a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. 21 Epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen, iwe wopwe aeita ngaeni Jesus, pwe iga iiy epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas saengi aar monofit." 22 A wen oanongaen minikkeei pwe epwe pwaeritae meeta we profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaei Soamwoon: 23 "Erhai aeterhooapwt epwene pwoopwo nge a naini erhai aetemwaaen, repwe aeita ngaeni Immanuel", (wewen nge "Deus eno reer"). 24 Iwe oatowe Joseph a mmasetae, a feedori wunuunun miniwe angkenus we naiun Soamwoon e aepesa ngaeni. Iwe a pwiuniwaenai Maria. 25 Nge Joseph ese maiur ngaeni Maria toori aan nainitiw aetewe naiun. Iwe, Joseph a aeita aetewe pwe Jesus.

2 Iwe, Jesus a wupwutiw noan Bethlehem we aepinoamwon Judea wene mweoiun king Erotes. Ese ssiunaei mwo mwirin, nge aaemweoi mwaanen saengi faniuwaen eotiw re metefaaegini wunuunun fiuu ra itto Jerusalem. 2 Ra aeiineo pwe, "Iya iga eno king we aar re Jews ee iwe a supw? Aeiweri taetaen fiuu we aeginnen aan ittae me eotiw. Iwe aeitya itto pwe aepipwe aesirowu." 3 Oatowe king Erotes a rongrong iiy kkepas we, a toagun aenneew noa nee tipan, pwan oanongeer noa rhoaan Jerusalem. 4 A faingir oanongeer soamwoonir patere kkewe, me sinsein anniug kkewe nge a aeiineeo aere iya iga Kristus epwe wupwutiw ee. 5 Iwe nge ra iura pwe, "Epwe wupwutiw me noan Bethlehem noan Judea. Pwe ieei wunuunun miniwe profeta we e foatogi pwe: 6 'Een Bethlehem noan faniuwaen Judah, wosoapw foakkon sessoan me neeiin taeninimwaei Judah, pwe erhai soamwoon epwe toowow saengiug, epwe nemaeni naeyi re Israel.'" 7 Iwe Erotes a faingir rhoaan emwaamw kkewe re ittiw me eotiw pwe repwe sseoiu noan mwoanomwoan. Iwe Erotes a aeiineo firhiir oaton taetaen fiuu we. 8 Mwirin nge a aefengaar noa Bethlehem nge a aetiwenig ngaenii pwe, "Oawpwe noa giutta firhiy iiy aetena. Nge aere oawa weri, oawa aengaeniai, pwe ngaang ipwe pwan noa aesirowu." 9 Mwirin aaen king we kkepas ngaenii iwe nge ra noa. Iwe, oatowe re feffaaeraeg noa, ra pwan weri sefaaeniy fiuu we reweri mwo me eotiw, nge a gommw noa memmweer a noa iugiu noa me wooan iimw we aetewe eno ee. 10 Oatowe reweri fiuu we nge ra igin kker. 11 Iwe, ra toonong noan iimw we nge ra weri aetewe me Maria iwe inan, iwe ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aesirowu. Mwirin ra iseni tiw niffang kkewe aar: gold, frankincense me myrrh iwe ra fang ngaeni. 12 Iwe, Deus a kkepas ngaenii noan aar ttan, pwe resoapw

sefaaenit Eroles, ina minne ra sefaaenit faniuweer saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeelor wooan eew noa aan. **13** Mwirir rhoaan emwaamw saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neelii kkewe ra noa, nge erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. **5** Aeremas a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni ra maegeto reen saengi Jerusalem me oanongaen pwe, "Eroles imwu e giutta aetena pwe epwe niiy pwiuneoi me noan Judea, pwan saengi oanongaen noa. Rhimwitae wopwe pwigi aetena me niemu inan pwiuneoi me niugium pwupwu we Jordan. **6** Ra nge oawwa kkewaaeg noa Egypt. Oawpwe noa no pwiuneoi pwe oawpafayiuw noa monofitiir, nge John a baptismusaar iginaan toori otona ipwe aengaeniug pwe oawpwene noan pwupwu we Jordan. **7** Igiwe John a weriir sefaaen." **14** Iwe, Joseph a rhimwitae noan rhag towunepeer Pharisées me Sadducees kkewe re itto pwongin we iwe a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge reen pwe epwe baptismusaar, a aengaenir pwe, ra kkewaaeg noa Egypt. **15** Ra noa no Egypt toori "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe aaen Eroles mae noa. A wen minneei pwe epwe net mmwenen kkewaaeg saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaen Soamwoon, iga epwe aefengato? **8** Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi "Iya faingiwow mwaen na Naeyi saengi Egypt." **16** pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi Oatowe Eroles enoa giuneei noa pwe rhoaoawe re monofitimi. **9** Oawsoapw niunniwaenue pwe oawwa ittiw me eotiw re oatupwu, nge a igin soong. Iwe, a taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi akkiuneo pwe repwe niir noa oarongeer aetemwaen aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang kka a ruwowu raegiir aere wonigaet tiw me faar me ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori noan Bethlehem me niugium Bethlehem. A feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! **10** Eew soapaen a minneei, pwe e ayureoyiura ngaeni oaton taetaen fiu oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi we a giuneei saengiir rhoaoawe re ittiw me eotiw. **17** waaran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gach uwaan A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan Jeremiah e aepesa pwe: **18** "Aeremas ra rongorong aengaet. **11** "Ngaang iya baptismusaegaemi reen mweireirei saeng me noan Ramah. Rachel a saengitiri rhaan pwe pwaepwaenoan aaemi toagun saengi aetekkewe naiun. Iwe esa rhipino, pwe naiun ra monofitimi. Iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto me mwiriy maenoa." **19** Mwirin aaen Eroles maenoa, erhai naiun epwe baptismusaegaemi reen Espritu Santus me Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aengaet. Iy ina e taegias saengiae, nge ese fin mwo aan ttan me Egypt **20** nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe nge aaei ipwe pwigi nokkaan. **12** A kkemwarh aan rhimwitae nge wa pwigi aetena me niemu inan iwe, sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiw fesaenniy faiun oawwa sefaaen noa wooan faniuwaen Israel, pwe saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge rhoaoawe re niunniwaenue repwe niiy noa aetena a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon nge ra maenoa." **21** Iwe Joseph a rhimwitae, a pwigi epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen aetewe me niewe inan nge ra sefaaenit Israel. **22** gunnoa." **13** Noan oaton naan nge Jesus a itto me Nge oatowe Joseph a rongorong pwe Archelaus a Galilee a itto reen pwupwu we Jordan, pwe John ssiuweniy king Eroles we seman me noan Judea, epwe baptismusa. **14** Nge John a menaen epwe iwe a mesag aan epwe noa igiwe. Noan aan ttan, ssiuweniy aan niunniwaen. Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, Deus a pwan aetiwenig ngaeni iwe ina minne a noa "lureoyiureon pwe een wopwe faer baptismusaeyaei, wooan faniuwaen Galilee reen **23** nge a noa no noan nge meeta een wa faer noa itto reei reen?" **15** Nge, aepinoamw we itan Nazareth. Iwe ieei minne epwe Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Wopwe nigiti noa mwo ina. Pwe igina nge sipwe tapwee mwo oanongaen meeta tipaen Deus." Iwe John a tipieew ngaeni. **16** Igiwe rhag Jesus a moann me baptismus noa, a teeotae me noan rhaan we. Iwe naaeng a sugaeg ngaeni nge a weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw nge eweei rhag erhai dove a ittiw soatiw wooan. **17** Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng a aepesa pwe, "leei naeyi mwaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye edfin tipaen reen."

3 Reen oaton naan nge John Baptist a noa noan eew desert me noan Judea iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenai. **2** Iwe, a iura pwe, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto." **3** liy John miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa kkepesan iwe e iura pwe, "Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert: 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan.'" **4** John e memmengaag mengaag effeelor

4 Iwe Espritu a paeninoa Jesus noan desert we pwe epwe noa sessoat me reen Saetan. **2** Nge

mwirin aaen Jesus aecchigipin noan faaeig raaen wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.” 20 Oatowe me faaeig pwoong, iwe a meyaefi aan pecchai. 3 rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapwee lwe, Saetan we a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, noa mwirin. 21 Jesus a pwan faaeraeg noa nge “Aere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaenii faii kaan a pwan weriir riurhai mwaanipwi, James me pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.” 4 Nge Jesus a John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa we waar reen mwaanen we semeer Zebedee, re pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe aemmwena wow wuug kkewe aar. Iwe nge Jesus menaw reen, pwe re menaw reen oanongaen kkepas a faangiir. 22 Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi pwoot kka Deus a aepesa.” 5 Iwe Saetan we a paeninoa we waar me mwaanen we semeer nge re tapwee Jesus Jerusalem, aepinoamw we e santus, nge noa mwirin. 23 Iwe, Jesus a mwet fetaen wooan a noa aiuwtae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me oanongaen Galilee, nge e fenai me noan wutteer reen Temple we. 6 Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Aere Jews we nge e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaii we reen een Naiun Deus, wa oatoroagoti me igeei, pwe Mweou Naaeng, me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. 24 Kkepesaen akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoag. Jesus a rheeo noa wooan oanongaen faniuwaen Repwe ammwarhiug tae noan paaiur pwe pirhemw Syria, iwe aeremas ra pweipwog to oanongeer mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.” 7 Jesus a paniuwaeni rhooa semwaai reen, rhoakka eweriir mesemesaen pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus epwan aepesa pwe, semwaai me metaeg, aeremas kka waen aniu, ‘Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.’” 8 man ngong me aeremas kka re maemerhoar. Iwe, Mwirin Saetan we a pwan paenitiae Jesus wooan Jesus a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. 25 Re towunap eew rhug igin taegias nge a pwaeri ngaeni mweouin aeremas kka rettawp mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee me feoniufan me oanongaen minikkena nning. 9 Decapolis, saengi Jerusalem me Judea me faniuw Iwe, a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Oanongaen minikkeli we eno epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan. ipwe ngaenneog, aere wopwe foatotiw me weni mmwaei nge wa oassotpw ngaeniae.” 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Siunoa Saetan! Pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe oassotpw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.’” 11 Iwe rhag nge Saetan we a siusaengi Jesus, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. 12 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra iseni nong John noan kanepwus, iiy a noa Galilee. 13 Ese notiw noan Nazareth, pwe a noa no noan Capernaum, eew aepinoamw oaron meoneoiniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Zebulun me Naphtali. 14 A feeori minneen pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa pwe, 15 “Faniuwaen Zebulun me faniuwaen Naphtali wooan aanna enoa ngaeni eew meoneoiniun, peiginoan pwupwu we Jordan me Galilee, faniuweer rhoowae re Gentiles! 16 Aeremas kkewe reno noan rorhappiung repwene weri eew seram faeregite, nge rhooakkene reno noan rorhappiungi faniuwaen mae ina eew seram epwene ttinitiwoo.” 17 Saengi iiy oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepiy tae aan fenai, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweou Naaeng a arapeto!” 18 Nipwaen aaen Jesus a faaeraeg ngaerhei meoneoiniun Galilee, a weriir riurhai rhooan fita nge re pwipwi, Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew iwe pwiin, rewuug fetaen iig noan iiy meoneoiniun we. 19 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe oasuguuna ngaenigaemi

5 Igiwe Jesus a weri pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. Rhoowan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen. 2 Iwe, Jesus a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaenii: 3 “Ra wenepwu rhoowan giuneei pwe ngeoniir e affaye; pwe iir repwe mweouini Mweou Naaeng. 4 Ra wenepwu rhooa nee tip cchoaw nee tipeer, pwe Deus epwe rhipeer. 5 Ra wenepwu rhooa mesoan, pwe iir repwe faniuwaeni feoniufan. 6 Ra wenepwu rhoowan mwerhaen feeori minne epwiung me faaen mesaen Deus, pwe Deus epwe fang ngaenii minikkena re tipaeni. 7 Ra wenepwu rhooa ffayeo, pwe Deus epwe pwan ffayeo ngaenii. 8 Ra wenepwu rhooa nimegacch nee tipeer, pwe iir repwe weri Deus. 9 Ra wenepwu rhoowan engaengaen oaoas, pwe Deus epwe faangiir pwe iir naiun. 10 Ra wenepwu rhooa aewwaeraes reen aar feeori nee tipaen Deus, pwe iir repwe mweouini Mweou Naaeng. 11 “Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooana re feedoreetae kkepesaem, nge re aewwaeraesigaemi, me aepesa aennewagaemi pwe aegin ngaang. 12 Oawkker nge a mwamwaii nee tipaem, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregite me naaeng. Pwe ieii wunuunun aar pwan aewwaeraesi profeta kkewe regommw me mmwaemi. 13 “Aaemi oawwa taeppen rhag aesiig faaen iteer aeremesaen feoniufan. Pwe aere aesiig esa saaet no, esoapw mmwen sipwe aesaati sefaaeniy. Iwe esa yor no ipitan, epwe

akekaerh wow pwe aeremas repwe pwuri fetaeneei. kanepwus. 26 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe 14 "Aaemi seremaen feoniufan. Eew aepinoamw ne iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw wopwe eno wooan eew rhug esoapw mmwenen mwoanonoa. piungiutiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitmw. 27 15 Esoor erhai aeremas ne epwe figi eew oappwun "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw nge a iseni nong faaan eew saeipy, pwe epwe faer maiur ngaeni pwiuniwaen erhai.' 28 Nge ngaang iseni tae wooan nenien, pwe epwe aesserremaar ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: aere erhai mwaaen a pipiy rhoan iimw we. 16 Epwe ieei wunuunun seremaemi erhai rhoooput nge a rig nee tipan ngaeni, iiy a aan epwe ttin memmweer aeremas, pwe repwe fasiun monofit reen aan maiur ngaeni pwiuniwaen giuneei aaemi wegitaeg mwamwaaai iwe nge re erhai me noan nee tipan. 29 Iwe, aere ifirhin aepingepinga Semaemi me wooai naaeng. 17 "Oawsoapw niunniwaenue pwe iya itto pwe ipwe oamoai noa Anniug kkewe aaen Moses me aar profeta kkewe kkepesaen fenai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe itto oamoai noa, pwe ifaer itto pwe ipwe pwaeritae minna wenewenen. 18 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epat mwo aere efai mwo iirh me reen anniug eei nge esoapw aekkaerh noa toori aan toarop noa naaeng me soanop pwan toori aan epwe moann oanongaen meeta. 19 Iwe, ngaere erhai ese tapwee mwo nge eew anniug mwittig kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaenii aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taepen iiy, iiy epwe igin sessoan me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. Ngaere erhai epwe tapwee iiy anniug kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaenii aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taeppen iiy, iiy epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. 20 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe mmwenen toonong rhag noan Mweoiu Naaeng igine aami e mwamwaaai wegitaegimi saengiir sinsein feedi monofit. 21 "Oawwa rongorong aengaenii aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, 'Wosoapw misimis oamw aekkepan, nge wopwe faer feeori nni menaw aeremas. Iyo enni menaw aeremas epwe meeta e oamw aekkepan ngaeni Deus.' 22 Nge toonong noa nenien apwiung." 22 Nge ngaang ipwene aengaenigaemi: iyo e esoong ngaeni pwiin nge epwe noa noa nenien apwiung, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een esooar ipitoamw,' epwe noa noa nenien apwiung na e taegias, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een wopwurh,' nge epwe noa noa aengaetaen niferno. (Geenna g1067) 23 Iwe aera wopwe pwigita oamw oasoar ngaeni Deus pwe wosoapw mmwenen aepwerhepwerha aere wooan antar, nge a maeng ngaenius pwe pwiimw oarhonaanoa eyaen aennirhimwemw. 24 wa nigit mwo oasoar aepesa, 'Ewaer,' aere 'Aapw,' pwe ese tiwegian minne we oamw weni mmwan antar nge wa sefaaen, wonaaen aepesa nge e itto saengi Man Aenneew pwe oawpwe oamwusomwus fengaen. Mwirin wa we. 25 "Aere erhai a mwerhaen pwigiaug noa noa nenien apwiung, wopwe mwetekkiae saeneti ffin nipwaen iga e rhiuwen yor oaton, weni mmwaen iga wopwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaen aaen aeremas nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne soaw apwiung we, nge iiy epwene aefengoag noa oawusupoamw me wooan peig mwaaenemw, pwan nee paaiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig mesoamw e paeniu nong noan monofit, oannusuow wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egijufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe aekkaerhnoan niferno. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ngaere ifirhin poawumw e paeniu nong noan monofit, gopyi noa wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egijufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe toonong noan niferno. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Epwan aepesa pwe, 'Erhai ne e asiuw noa pwiuniwaen nge epwe ngaenii niewe erheo pwapwioron mweoinoa.' 32 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniwaen reen ese tiwegian meeta ppweoniun, nge soapw reen aaen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniwaen erhai, pwan taeppen iiy, iiy epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. 33 "Oawwa pwan rongorong aar anniug me Pharisees kkewe. 34 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: wosoapw aekkepan rhag. Wosoapw aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, pwe ina nenien Deus, 35 nge soapw pwan faaen itaen soanop, pwe ina aen Deus nenien aseoseon pirheen, nge soapw pwan faaen itaen Jerusalem, pwe ina aepinoamwon King we egin taegias. 36 Wosoapw 37 Wopwe ecchoaw tipan woamw, 38 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Aere sefaaeneto pwigita oasoar we oamw ngaeni Deus. erhai e aettiow efai mesoamw nge paniuwaenin 39 Nge ngaang ipwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaen aaen aeremas nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne soaw apwiung we, nge iiy epwene aefengoag noa oawusupoamw me wooan peig mwaaenemw, pwan nee paaiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig

rhooapwutomw. 40 Aere erhai e pwigiug noa noan Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra moann me nenien apwiung pwe epwe pwigi mengaagiumw pwigi paniuweer. 6 Ngaere aaemi oawpwe maeipin, mengaag, faer pwan nigiti ngaeni siketa na pwe pwan oawpwe toonong noan aaemi sengkin, oawwa ttiy noa mengaagiun. 41 Aere erhai sonotaw e akkiuneog pwe asam nge oawwa maeipin ngaeni Semaemi ina oawse wopwe pwigi ngaeni pisaegin noan eew mile, faer weri. Iwe, Semaemi epwe weri minikka oawwa feeori pwigi ngaeni noan ruwowu miles. 42 Aere erhai a noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseftaaeni ngaenigaemi tingoareog meeta oamw, ngaennee, ngaere erhai paniuwaenin. 7 'Ngaere oaw maeipin, oawsoapw a mwerhaen aeyae mwo meeta pisaegimw, fang aeyae towunepaen petenaen kkepas kka esoar faan, ngaeni. 43 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, taeppeer re Gentiles regaen feeori minneei, pwe re 'Oaw aerhaengiir rhooan weni oaromi, nge oaw maengiy pwe aar deus repwe aiussaening aar maeipin oapwutaar rhooan oapwutaegaemi.' 44 Nge ngaang pwe iga e igin faeremworh. 8 Oawsoapw taeppeer, pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawpwe aerhaengiir rhooan Semaemi a fasuni giuneei meeta aaemi mwerhaen oapwutaegaemi nge oawwa maeipin faaen iteer weni mmwaen iga aaemi oawpwe tingoar ngaeni. 9 rhooakkenna re aewwaeiraesigaemi, 45 pwe oawpwe Iwe, epwe ieei wunuunun aaemi oawpwe maeipin: no pwe naiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. Pwe 'Semmaem wooai naaeng, aemwo epwe ssoar minna iya aettina feeorian aenet wooar aeremas aenneew itoamw ina e santus, 10 aemwo Mweoiumw epwe me aeremas gach, nge a apiungiutiw worhow wooar war, aemwo nee tipoarmw epwe no wooan feoniufan rhooakkenna refreeor mwamwai me rhooakkenna wunuunun rhag noan naaeng. 11 Ngaennegemaem refreeor aenneew. 46 Meeta faan Deus epwe fang mwongoi raaeneei aeipwe mwongo igina. 12 Wopwe niffengaemi aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhooa na re saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuunun pwan aerhaengigaemi? Pwan rhoaan iyoion mwo tax nge aemaem aeiya saeneti noa rhooakkenna re monofit refreeor minna. 47 Aere weni maereyaeremi rhag ngaenigemaem. 13 Wosoapw oatonongejemaem minne wogaen kekkesas ngaenir, ina nge minna noan sessoat, nge wopwe aengesagemaem saengi wofreeori nge ese pwan wen saengiir aemweoi. Man Aenneew we. [Pwe oamw rhag mweoi me Pwan re Gentiles mwo nge refreeor taeppen minna. manaman me nning esoapw iug. Amen.] 14 "Aere 48 Iwe aaemi oawpwe igin menaw gach pwe oawpwe taeppen rhag gacchiun minna Semaemi Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa aami monofit. 15 Nge aere oawsoapw saeneti woaaeng. 16 Ngaere aaemi oawpwe aecchigipin, oawsoapw mas affayeo taeppeer rhooa oatupwutupw kkewe regaen feeori. Ra mas affayeo noa, pwe aeremas repwe giuneei pwe ra aecchigipin. Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra faer moannon pwigi paniuweer. 17 Ngaere aaemi oaw aecchigipin, oawpwe woraes me kkomwuuw rhimwemi, 18 pwe aeremas resoapw giuneei pwe oawwa aecchigipin, pwe aen manna rhag Semaemi ina oawse weri minne e giuneei. Nge Semaemi iwe e giuneei minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseftaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 19 "Oawsoapw iseis wiinaemi wooai soanop, pwe manepwur me iyow repwe fereei noa, nge rhoaa mwoarho repwe fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 20 Nge oawpwe faer iseis wenepwuwaemi wooai naaeng, iga manepwur me iyow resoapw mmwenen fereei, nge rhoaa mwoarho resoapw mmwenen fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 21 Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. 22 "Maas eweei rhag oappwunon oanong. Pwe aere mesoamw effat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe seram. 23 Ngaere mesoamw ese ffat, oanongan

6 "Oawpwe aefaaeni pwe oawsoapw feeori feoffeori aaemi tiwegian faaen meseer aeremas pwe repwe weri meeta oawwa feeori. Pwe aere oawfeeori taeppen minneen nge oawsoapw pwigi paniuwaemi me reen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. 2 "Iwe aere oawfang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew aegiaeg, oawsoapw aeni oanganongan minne oawwa feeori, oawte taeppeer rhoaa oatupwutupw kka refreeori noan wutteer Jews me pwan wooan ennap. Refreeori minneen pwe aeremas repwe ngonotii. Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ra moannon pwigi paniuweer. 3 Ngaere oawwa fang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew meeta, oawpwe feeori noan mwoanomwoan, pwe rhoaan oaromw mwo nge resoapw giuneei wunuunun. 4 Ina nge epwe mwoanomwoan meeta oawwa feeori. Nge Semaemi a weri minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseftaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 5 "Igine oawpwe maeipin, oawsoapw taeppeer rhoaa oatupwutupw kkewe. Re tipaeni repwe gaen iutae nge ra maeipin me noan wutteer Jews me noan oapwugopwugon ennap, pwe aeremas repwe weriir.

noa oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. Pwe aere ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,' iga minna aesseremaen oanongoamw ese seram, nge een nge eno eew soapwon irae noan mesoamw? epwe ifa mwo rorhappiungin minna nee tipaemi! 24 5 Een erhai man oatupwtupw! Wopwe mmwaen "Ese mmwen erhai epwe engaang ngaenir riurhai tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge maasta. Ina epwe oapputa erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe wopwe naan weri gacchiw oamw tipwei wow peipei erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaaai ngaeni erhai, na noan mesaen pwiimw. 6 "Oawsoapw ngaenenee nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe gonaag minne essoar, pwe rete pwan toagun nge engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy. 25 "Ina re giugaemi. Oawsaapw oatora ngaenir sino aaemi minne ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng faiun usowus eyor ipitan, pwe iir repwe pwuritiw reen mwongo me rhaan pwe oawpwe menaw reen, faaen pirheer. 7 "Oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaere mengaagiun oanongaemi. Pwe meeta, ese ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; rhaeng rhag menaw me mmwaen mwongo? Nge ese oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge epwe rhaeng noa rhag oanong me mmwaen mengaag? 26 sugaeg ngaenigaemi. 8 Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe Oaw pipiir man aeniaen: Rese foat faiun waniwan, me yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam giniiy uwaan, pwe repwe seoijeyoninong noan soko, epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung. 9 Iyo nge Semaemi wooai naaeng efang rhag aeneer. Pwe neeimi saam epwe ngaenenei naiun efai igine e meeta, ese temoag noa egius rhaengimi memmweer tingoar fenoawa? 10 Ngaere epwe tingoar erhai iig, man aeniaen? 27 Eyor neeimi epwe mmwenen wopwe mmwenen ngaenenei erhai sowufaeng? 11 enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? 28 Iwe, inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa "Meeta oaw aiunaeng reen mengaag reen? Oawfan giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaenir naimi minikka ngaeni peeon waniwan wunuunun aar menawtae: e mwamwaaai. Epwe pwan ifa mwo nepan aaen rese engaang, nge rese pwan ffeeor mengaagiur. minna Semaemi wooai naaeng ngaenner minikka 29 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe e mwamwaaai rhooakkena re tingoar ngaeni! 12 mwo king Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow "Oawpwe feeori ngaenir aeremas taeppen meeta na wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi. mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan. 30 Pwe Deus minne Pwe ieei oawuton aaen Moses Anniug me aar profeta aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan — fetin kkewe kkepesaen fenai. 13 "Oawtonong noan asam kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg na e rheogit! Pwe aesemaen niferno ina e rheonap, noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e mererhaeg, nge aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi towunepaen aeremas retaeri. 14 Nge aesemaen niugiuniug! 31 "Ieei minne oawsoapw aiunaeng nge menaw ina e rheogit, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e aepesa pwe, 'Meeta sipwe mwongo?' aere 'Meeta waeriaes, nge fitiman rhag aeremas kka re rhuungi. sipwe iuniumi?' aere 'Meeta sipwe memmengaag?' 15 "Oawpwe aefaaennigaemi reer profeta oatupwtupw 32 (Pwe ikkaan minikka re Gentiles retip mwaramwar kkewe, ra itto reemi taeppen rhag sheep, nge nee reen.) Semaemi wooai naaeng e giuneei pwe tipeer a aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag wolves kkewe re oawpwe ammweneni oanongaen minikkei. 33 Nge mwoarho. 16 Oawpwe giunee reen meeta kka ra oawpwe gommwaen giutta minna Mweoiun Deus me feeori. Aekkaew irae towfanfan resoapw uwaeni minikkena e mwerhaen pwe oawpwe feeori, iwe, iiy uwaen grape, nge fetin towfanfan resoapw uwaeni epwe ngaennegaemi oanongaen minikkei. 34 Ieei uwaen fig. 17 Efoarh waniwan gacch epwe uwa gacch, minne oawsoapw aiunaengiy naiu reen, pwe naiu nge efoarh waniwan aenneew epwe uwa aenneew. epwe sipegin feeori aiunaengin. Esooar ipitan sipwe 18 Efoarh waniwan gacch esoapw mmwenen uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw mmwenen uwa gacch. 19 Nge oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan repwe gopogop tiw pwe repwe aekkaerhnong noan aengaet. 20 Iwe ina aaemi oawpwe giunee profeta oatupwtupw me reen minikka ra feeori. 21 "Saapw oanongeerr rhooakka re faingiae pwe 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon,' nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Naaeng, pwe rhooawe rhag refereeori nee tipaen minna Semaei wooai naaeng. 22 Ngaere enoa tooto Raaen Apwung, repwe

7 "Oawsoapw apwiungi aeremas, pwe Deus ete pwan apwiungiugaemi. 2 Pwe Deus ina epwe pwan apwiungiugaemi taeppen rhag aaemi apwiungiur aaemweoi, epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi anniug kena oawpwan aeyae ngaenir aaemweoi. 3 Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? 4 Epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe aengaeni pwiimw pwe, 'Itto

gin ssow rhooa kkomwu repwe aengaeniai pwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto,' iwe a itto; iwe 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Faaen itoamw minne aeiya iya aengaeni rhooan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen,' fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne iwe a feoori.' 10 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas aeiya asiur wow towuneppeer aniu aenneew, nge kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaenir aeremas pwaaen itoamw minne aeiya feeori towunepaen kkewe rettawp noa mwirin pwe, "Ennetaaen, ipwe kkeman." 23 Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaenir pwe, aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan 'Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi Israel epwe ieji wusun aan niugiuniug. 11 Ipwe man aenneew kena.' 24 "Iwe iyo kka re rongorong aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe minikka mwaeniai nge re tapweei, ina nge re taeppen itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe mooat oaron mwaean reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow. Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnal na noan 25 Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a Mweoiu Naaeng. 12 Nge rhooawe repwe no noan igin njiung aaeng. Nge iij iimw we ese toaroponoa, Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, pwe iga e kaiutae wooan porow. 26 "Iwe nge iyo kka iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee." 13 Iwe re rongorong minikka mwaeniai nge rese tapweei, Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaan tipoarorh, e aiuwtae "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw; meeta wa niugiuniug imwan wooan ppiy. 27 Iwe, a piung worhow nge a ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug." Iwe rhag nge pwurutae rhaan nge a igin njiung aaeng. Nge enoa rhooan engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae. 14 Iwe, toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!" Jesus a noa reen imwaen Peter. A noa giuneei niewe 28 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge inaen pwiuniwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a pwiuaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan igin pwerhikkar ginin. 15 Jesus a geotteopa rhag fenai, 29 pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe paui, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a iij e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8 Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiw mwirin. 2 Iwe, erhai mwaan eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai." 3 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaan we, nge a paniuwaen pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatore nge a cchipw noa miniwe semwaaiun mwaan we. 4 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyl, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 5 Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni, 6 iwe a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, naeyi rhooan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg." 7 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchipw." 8 Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaai. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhooan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. 9 Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaan ino faaen nemaeniae erhai e soamwoon saengiae, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniae. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa,' iwe a noa; iya

aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto,' iwe a itto; iwe 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Faaen itoamw minneen,' fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne iwe a feoori.' 10 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas aeiya asiur wow towuneppeer aniu aenneew, nge kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaenir aeremas pwaaen itoamw minne aeiya feeori towunepaen kkewe rettawp noa mwirin pwe, "Ennetaaen, ipwe kkeman." 23 Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaenir pwe, aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan 'Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi Israel epwe ieji wusun aan niugiuniug. 11 Ipwe man aenneew kena.' 24 "Iwe iyo kka re rongorong aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe minikka mwaeniai nge re tapweei, ina nge re taeppen itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe mooat oaron mwaean reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow. Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnal na noan 25 Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a Mweoiu Naaeng. 12 Nge rhooawe repwe no noan igin njiung aaeng. Nge iij iimw we ese toaroponoa, Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, pwe iga e kaiutae wooan porow. 26 "Iwe nge iyo kka iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee." 13 Iwe re rongorong minikka mwaeniai nge rese tapweei, Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaan tipoarorh, e aiuwtae "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw; meeta wa niugiuniug imwan wooan ppiy. 27 Iwe, a piung worhow nge a ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug." Iwe rhag nge pwurutae rhaan nge a igin njiung aaeng. Nge enoa rhooan engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae. 14 Iwe, toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!" Jesus a noa reen imwaen Peter. A noa giuneei niewe 28 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge inaen pwiuniwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a pwiuaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan igin pwerhikkar ginin. 15 Jesus a geotteopa rhag fenai, 29 pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe paui, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a iij e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8 Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiw mwirin. 2 Iwe, erhai mwaan eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai." 3 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaan we, nge a paniuwaen pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatore nge a cchipw noa miniwe semwaaiun mwaan we. 4 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyl, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 5 Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni, 6 iwe a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, naeyi rhooan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg." 7 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchipw." 8 Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaai. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhooan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. 9 Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaan ino faaen nemaeniae erhai e soamwoon saengiae, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniae. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa,' iwe a noa; iya

gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!" Iwe a iutae nge ngaenneer aeremas taeppen mamaaw we. **9** Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng me noa pwe repwe a siusaengi igiwe nge a weri erhai rhoaan iyoion poas noa, iwe rhag nge a niuwanoa wooai saaet. tax itan Matthew, emooat noan aan office. Jesus **27** Iwe, mwaanen kkewe ra riutae nge ra aepesa a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Matthew a pwe, "Meeta taeppen aeremas een? Iye aaeng mwo iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin. **10** Igiwe Jesus a me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!" **28** Igiwe Jesus mwongo noan imwaen Matthew, nge re towunap a toori faniuwaen Gadara eno epeig meoneoiniun rhoaan iyoion tax me rhoaa monofit ra itto tapweei we, a itto rhoungir riiurhai mwaanen retowow me Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen table we. noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaanen kkeei nge ewartae aniu **11** Oatowe aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra giuneei aenneew wooar, nge re igin aemmesag ina minne miniwe, ra aeiyejiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, esooar ne e rhiuwen taeri aan een reen. **29** Reen "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaenii rhoaan rhag oaton een nge ra aekkepwastae pwe, "Naiun iyoion tax me rhoaa monofit kena reen?" **12** Jesus Deus, meeta minne wo tipaeni me remaem? Wa a rongorong aar kkepas nge a paniuwaenii pwe, itto pwe wopwe itto aeppaetigimaem mmwaen oaton "Rhooakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, apwiung?" **30** Eno eew cchon sino re mwommwongo pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. **13** Oawnoa giutta fetaen me peiginoar. **31** Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe faaen kkepas een me noan Pwapwior we e Santus: ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Aere wopwe 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan asiugemaem, fangoa aemaem neeir sino kenaen.' Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe **32** Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Oawnoa!" Iwe ra toowow faingir rhoaa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhoaa monofit." me wooar mwaanen kkewe nge ra noa wartae wooar **14** Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra sino kkewe. Iwe cchon sino kkewe ra fattapw tiw itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta faan wenepeigin rhug we e ittiw noan meoneoiniun we aemaem me Pharisees aeisoaw aecchigipin, nge ittiw moapw noa. **33** Mwaanen kkewe rhoaan ffooanon rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin sino ra fattapw noa ra ittiw nee aepinoamw, iwe ra reen?" **15** Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Oaw niuwaenii ittiw fioangei oanongan meeta kkewe a wen ngaenii nge epwe aenneew tipeer rhooakkena re itto reen mwaanen kkewe ewartae aniu aenneew wooar. **34** Iwe gupwunon appwiuniupai we igiwe bridegroom we e oanongeer rhoaan aepinoamw we ra noa pwe repwe rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! Nge epwe itto raaenin na noa rhoungi Jesus. Nge igiwe ra weri, ra aeffaenipirhe repwewi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. **16** "Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, pwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. **17** Esooar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe ina epwe pwoanoa nge wine we e nipiow nge nenien wine we epwe ffeir noa. Pwe faer wine ffeo epwe itinong noan nenien wine ffeo, pwe ina nge oanongaen repwe gacch." **18** Igiwe Jesus e aepesa minneen, erhai soamwoonin Jews a itto reen, a foatotiw mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi aeterhooapwt a maenoa igina, nge wopwe itto rhag iseni tae poawumw wooan, pwe epwe menaw." **19** Iwe, Jesus a iutae nge a tapweei noa, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei. **20** Eno erhai rhoapwt neeir eseugiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus nge a geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. **21** A niuwaenii hong nee tipan, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun nge ipwe mamaaw tae." **22** Iwe, Jesus a toagun, a weri niewe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, wopwe aetemaegin, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag

9 Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a sefaaeniti miniwe aepinoamwon iwe eno epeig meoneoiniun we. **2** Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen erhai mwaanen e maemerhoar ewon noan epeo giegyi. Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhooawe, a aengaeni mwaanen we e maemerhoar pwe, "Aetemaegin naeyi! Monofitim a mwusunoa." **3** Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe ra niuwaenii pwe, "Mwaanen een e aepesa aenneewa Deus!" **4** Nge Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaenii pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaenii minikkena e aenneew reen? **5** E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitim a mwusunoa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'lutae wa faaeraeg noa?' **6** Iwe, ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaanen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe, a aengaeni mwaanen maemerhoar we pwe, "lutae, pwigi gjemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw." **7** Iwe mwaanen we a iutae nge a noa noan imwan. **8** Igiwe aeremas ra weri miniwe, ra mesag tae nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen aan

tae." Reen rhag oatowe nge rhooapwt we a mamaaw semwaai. 2 Ikkaan iteer oapostonus kkewe seig tae. 23 Mwirin Jesus a noa noan imwaen soamwoon me riurhai: mmwan nge Simon (pwan itan Peter) we. Nge a weriir rhooan arhiuwerhiu kkewe me me Andrew we pwiin; James we pwiin John, ikkiwe pwuwa we ra igin saeng, 24 a aengaenir pwe, naiun Zebedee; 3 Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas "Oawtowow oanongaemi! Aeterhooapwt een nge me Matthew iwe rhooan iyoion tax; James we ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" lwe ra kekkai aegini. naiun Alphaeus iwe me Thaddaeus; 4 Simon, 25 Nge igiwe aeremas ra toowow niugiu, Jesus a iwe erhai man menat, me Judas Iscariot, iwe e toonong noan sengkin we aaen aeterhooapwt we fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 5 Jesus a fangenoa nge a ammwarhiu tae paiun, iwe a rhimwitae. 26 rhooawe seig me riurhai nge a ammwir ngaenir pwe, lwe, fiolangon miniwe a rheeoi noa wooan oanongaen "Oawsoapw noa noan faniuweer re Gentiles aere faniuw we. 27 Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi noan aepinoamwoor re Samaria. 6 Nge oawpwe faer we, riurhai mwaen masparh ra pwan tapweei noa noa reer aeremesaen Israel pwe iir minne ra weer mwirin. Ra aepwesaengini pwe, "Naiun David, wopwe sheep kkewe ra mwaenirh noa. 7 Oawnoa nge oawwa faayeogemaem!" 28 lwe, igiwe Jesus a toonong noan fenaiuw kkepas een, 'Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!' 8 iimw we, mwaen masparh kkewe ra itto reen. Jesus Oaw aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai, oaw aemenewaar a aeiniyor pwe, "Oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang ipwe tae manimae, oaw aecchipwaar rhooa kaenepaai mmwenen aeffetanoa mesaemi?" lir ra paniuwaeni iwe me oatowowuur aniu aenneew. Oawa pwigi pwe, "Ooa, menap." 29 lwe Jesus a geotteopa meseer minneei me reei nge esooar paniuwan, nge oawpwene nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta oaw niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe noa fang nge esoapw pwan yor paniuwan. 9 Nge pwan wen ngaenigaemi." 30 lwe, a fflatenoa meseer. oawsoapw pweipwog eew taeppen senaapiy noan Nge Jesus a igin ammwir ngaenir pwe resoapw pwoarsaemi; 10 oawsoapw pwan pweipwog pwetoaw aengaeni mwo nge erhai miniwe a wen. 31 Nge iir me ssiuwenin mengaagiumi me nokka me yomi. Pwe ra faer noa arheoiwa noa wunuunun Jesus wooan rhooan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. 11 oanongaen faniuw we. 32 Igiwe mwaen kkewe ra "Ngaere oawwa toori eew aepinoamw aere pwugos, noa, aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai oawwa pipiyl iyo e tipaeni epwe aetiwaegaemi, iwe mwaen ese mmwenen kkepas pwe ewartae aniu oawwa noa no reen toori aaemi oawpwene siusaengi aenneew wooan. 33 Reen rhag oaton we Jesus a pwiuneoi we. 12 Ngaere oawtonong noan eew iimw, oatowowuur aniu aenneew we saengi mwaen we, oawwa aengaenir pwe, 'Oapoas epwe no reemi.' nge a mmwenen kkepas. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe 13 Aere aeremesaen iimw we re aetiwaegaemi, ra mwaar reen nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaan yor mwo nigititiw kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi reer. Nge giuneyarh taeppen minneei me noan Israel." 34 Nge aere rese aetiwaegaemi, nge oawwa pwigi sefaeniy Pharisees kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "Soamwoonin aniu kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi. 14 lwe, aere rhooan eew aenuee minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur aepinoamw me aere eew iimw rese aetiwaegaemi aere noa aniu aenueew." 35 Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen wooan aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi oanongaen aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe. E fenaiuw we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan me noan wutteer Jews, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai pirhem. 15 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan we reen Mweoiu Naaeng me pwan aecchipwaar Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre aeremas kkewe ewerir mesemesaen semwaai. 36 me Sidon memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan. Nge igiwe a weriir pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a 16 "Aiussaening, ngaang ipwene aefengaegaemi igin faayeeor, pwe ra no noan affayeo me waeiraes wow taeppeer sheep reno neeir cchon wolves. Nge taeppen sheep kkewe esooar no rhooan neginegi. oawpwe aetipaecchemegaemi taeppen sowufaeng 37 lwe a aengaenir naiun rhooan kkayeо pwe, "A nge oawpwan tipioas taeppeer doves. 17 Oawpwan towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhooan aefañaingaemi pwe imwu eyor aeremas kka repwe gin. 38 Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we torofigaemi nge re paenigaemi nong noan nenien pwe epwe fangenoa rhooan engaang pwe repwe apwiung, nge repwe pwan wirhigaemi me noan giniyy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan."

10 Jesus a faingi fengaennir rhooawe seig me riurhai rhooan kkayeо nge a ngaenner maemaeweir pwe repwe asiuw aniu aenueew me aecchipwaar tae aeremas kka ewerir mesemesaen

kkepas kka oawpwe aepesa epwe toorigaemi noan me aeterhooapwut repwe aengimaaw ngaenir ineer, oaton naan. 20 Pwe saapw aaemi minne oaw kkepas, pwiuniwaen naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaenir pwe Ngeoniun minna Semaemi minne oawa aepesa inaan pwiuniweer; 36 nge rhoaan oapwutoag repwe mwaenian. 21 "Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwir itto saengi rhag rhoaan oamw famini. 37 "Rhooakka ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen e temoag aerhaengerhaengin semeer me ineer me minneen ngaeni naiiur; nge naiiur repwene pwan mmwaei, ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir Nge rhooakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin naiiur me pwe repwe noa niir noa. 22 Oanongeer aeremas nge mmwaei, ese pwan fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoaan repwe oapwutaegaemi pwe faaen itaei. Nge iyo na e kkayeo. 38 Iwe, rhooakka rese aiufera aar kurus aetemaegin ngaeni minna oarasan nge epwe menaw. nge re tapweeito mwirly, nge ese fin repwe no pwe 23 Iwe, aere re aewwaeiraesigaemi me noan eew naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. 39 Nge rhooakkena re maengiy aepinoamw, siunoa noan ina eew. Ennetaaen, ipwe repwe kkemwarh wooan meneweer, epwe ppiung aengaenigaemi, pwe epwe itto mwaaen we Naiun saengiir, nge rhooakkena eppiung saengiir meneweer Aeremas nge aaemi oaw sogoppaen moann reen pwe faaen itaei nge repwe weri sefaaeniy. 40 "Iyo e aaemi engaang wooan oanongaen aepinoamwon aetiwaegaemi, e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo a aetiwaeyaei, Israel. 24 "Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias a pwan aetiwa iwe efangeto ngaang. 41 Iyo a aetiwa saengi aan sinsei, nge esooar erhai rhoaan akkiuneo erhai profeta pwe iga iiy erhai profeta, epwe yor epwe taegias saengi aan maasta. 25 leei minne paniuwaenin me reen minna paniuwaen. Nge iyo a erhai aeteei suguun epwe kker tipan aan epwe aetiwa erhai aeremas mwamwaai pwe iga iiy erhai aeffitaeg ngaeni aan sinsei, nge erhai rhoaan akkiuneo aeremas mwamwaai, epwe yor paniuwaenin taeppen epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan erhai aeremas mwamwaai. 42 Aere erhai a aiunia maasta. Aere ra aeita ngaeni soamwoonin aeinang ngaeni erhai man sessoan kka rhoaniuwaei eew we pwe Beelzebul, epwe ifa mwo aenneewan aar kkepaen rhaan patapat pwe iga iiy erhai rhoaniuwaei, repwe faingi ngaenir oanongeer rhoaan aeinang ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni we. 26 "Iwe, oawsoapw mesagiur aeremas. Pwe minna paniuwaenin."

oanongaen meeta ewop epwene pwae noa, iwe me oanongaen kkepas mwoanomwoan repwene giuneei. 27 Meeta ngaang iya aengaenigaemi noan rorhappung, oawpwe aepesatae noan seram. Nge meeta oaw rongorong noan saeningaemi oawpwe aekkepwas aegini noa me wooan wungaen iimw. 28 Oawsoapw mesagiur rhooamwu regaen niyi noa oanongaemi, pwe ina resoapw mmwenen niyi noa ngeonumi. Nge oawpwe faer mesagiur Deus, iwe emmwenen niyi noa oanongaemi me ngeonumi noan nifieno. (Geenna g1067) 29 Reen efai rhag checcha nge wa mmwenen chuwaiuw riurhai nicchok, nge erhai mwo nge ese ppiungiuti nee ppweon aere Semaemi ese iura. 30 Iwe nge aaemi, oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. 31 Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok! 32 "Rhooakka re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan feeori ngaenir me weni mmwaen Semaei wooai naaeng. 33 Nge iyo kena resaep saengiae me neeir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan saep saengiir me weni mmwaen Semaei wooai naaeng. 34 "Oawsoapw maengiy pwe iya itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas wooan soanop. Aapw, ise itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas, pwe faer efoarh saeitan. 35 Pwe ngaang itto ipwe feeori aetemwaaen repwe aengimaaw ngaenir semeer,

11 Igiwe Jesus a moannon akkiuneor rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun iwe seig me riurhai, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we iwe a noa fenai me oaronga fetaenee wooan oanongaen aepinoamw kkewe pwiuneoi we. 2 Nge oatowe John Baptist a rongorong me noan imwaen kanepwus wunuunun engaang kkewe Kristus a feorin, a fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen. 3 Iwe, ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" 4 Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawa aengaeni John minne oawa rongorong me weri: 5 rhoaa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhoaa pirhemae ra faaeraeg, rhoaa kaenepaai ra gach noa, rhoaa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhoaa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaenir rhoaa affayeo. 6 Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhoaa se tip mwaramwar reei!" 7 Oatowe rhooawee naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaenir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: "Igiwe oawwa noa reen John noan desert we, meeta minne oaw niuwaenuei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng? 8 Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Aeremas kka e ina wusun mengaagiur nge reno noan imwaen king! 9 Aengaeniaei, meeta

rhag oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? pwe, "Semaei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapano erhai profeta. 10 Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e minikkeei saengii rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene wa pwaeri ngaenir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. fangetiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni 26 Ennet, Semaei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' 11 wen." 27 "Semaei a ngaenaei oanongaen meeta. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe John Baptist Esoor erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun, pwe aeggaen ina e taegias saengii aeremas towunap kka reno minna Seman rhag, nge esoor erhai e giuneei minna wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan Seman, pwe iiy rhag minna Naiun, iwe me iyo kena Mweou Naaeng ina e taegias saengi John. 12 Saengi minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenir. 28 rhag oaton we John Baptist a rhaepetae aan fenai "Oaw itto reei oanongaem rhoakkena oawa aerhig toorito igina nge miniwe Mweou Naaeng a toonong reen pweipwogin mini cchoaw, pwe ngaang ipwe noan waeiraes pwe aeremas aenneew ra fiow wooan asseoseogaemi. 29 Oaw pwigi yoke e aaei nge oawwa pwe repwe nemaeni. 13 Toorito oatowe John a no, iseni tae woami, nge oawwa kapwiung saengiae, oanongeer profeta me Annuiug kkewe aaen Moses ra pwe ngaang itip maniuweniuw nge i mesoanosan; aepesa wunuunun miniwe Mweou Naaeng; 14 nge pwe ina nge aaemi oawpwe meyaefi aseoseo. 30 aere oawwa niugiuw aar fenai, John nge iiy Elijah, iwe ra fasiun aepesa noa pwe epwe itto. 15 Iy eyor Pwe yoke e ngaang ipwene fang ngaenigaemi iye e saeningan, epwe rongorong! 16 "Iwe, meeta ipwe aiufera iye eppaen."

aweweeli ngaenir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Ra aeffitaeg ngaenir rhag wonigaet kkewe remoat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaenir aaemweoi, 17 'Aemaem aeiya pwan kker ngaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiu, nge aaemi oawse saeng!' 18 Igiwe John a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Iy eyor aniu aenueen wooan!' 19 Nge igiwe Naiun Aeremas e itto, a mwommwongo nge e iun, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Oaw pipiyy mwaaen een! Iy erhai mwaaen mwonganap me iun wine, nge maereyaerer rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhooa monofit.' Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus reepiy a pwae noa pwe ennet reen meeta a feori." 20 Aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe Jesus a feori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me ee ina rese toagun saengi aar monofit, iwe Jesus a soong ngaenir. 21 "Ifa mwo aenuewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoaan Chorazin me Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refreeori me wooan igeeli minne refreeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge aeremesaen aepinoamw kenaan a ssiunaei rhag aar memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit! 22 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon me mmwaemi. 23 Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno! Aere kkeman kkewe effeelor me reemw epwan ffeeor me noan Sodom, epwe rhiuwen no rhag igina. (Hadēs g86) 24 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom me mmwoamw." 25 Reen oatowe nge Jesus a aepesa

12 Ese ssiunaei weni mwirin aaen Jesus faaeraeg nong noan aekkaew maetaen wheat wooo raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pecchai, iwe ra rhaepetae aar ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat kkewe nge ra angi minikkewe faiun. 2 Nge igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra weri miniwe, ra aengaen Jesus pwe, "Pipiyy, ese gacch ngaeni aahr anniu pwe rhoaan kkayeo kkompwu noawumw repwe feori minna wooan Sabbath!" 3 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeori noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai? 4 A toonong noan imwaen Deus, nge iiy me mwaaen kkewe rhoanuiwan ra mwongo fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, inamwo igiwe e aenueen ngaeni anniu pwe repwe mwongo, pwe patere rhag minne emmwen pwe repwe mwongo fenoawa kkewe. 5 Aere oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan aaen Moses anniu pwe oanongaen raaenin Sabbath nge patere kkena noan Temple we re feree anniujiun Sabbath, nge rese monofit? 6 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai minne eno igeeli e taegias saengi Temple. 7 Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniai.' Aere aaemi oaw giuneei faaen kkepas een, ina nge oawsoapw oamonofitiir aeremas kena rese monofit. 8 Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." 9 Iwe, Jesus a noa saengi pwiunei we nge a toonong noan wutteer Jews we, 10 nge eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun. Aaemweoi aeremas repwan no igiwe, ra giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan. Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus

pwe, "E mwamwaaai ngaeni aarh anniug pwe repwe ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei! 28 Aapw, pwe aecchipwa erhai woooan raaenin Sabbath?" 11 Jesus Ngeoniun Deus a ngaenneaei maemaewaei aaei ipwe a paniuwaenii pwe, "Epwe ifa aere erhai naimi asiur noa aniu aenneew. Ieei minne a pwaeri noa pwe sheep a ppiungiunong noan eew niipw woooan raaenin minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi. 29 "Esooar Sabbath? Oawsoapw pwigi pwe oawpwe taiuwtae? erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai 12 Pwe erhai aeremas nge eyor ipitan mmwaen erhai mwaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaejin; sheep! Iwe aarh anniug a saenetia aarh sipwe feeori aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaen we, minne e mwamwaaai wooan raaenin Sabbath." 13 ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we. Mwirin Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar 30 "Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew paiun pwe, "Aeitiow poawumw." Iwe, a aeitiow ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiae reen ioi, iiy paiun nge a mamaaw noa pwan taeppen rhag ina erhai rhoaan oammwoatoar. 31 Faaen minneei ipwe epai. 14 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siunoa pwiungiu aengaenigaemi: aeremas repwe mmwenen oamwusa wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus. 15 Oatowe noa ese tiwegian monofitii, me pwan kkepas aenneew Jesus a rongorong pwiungiu pwiungiu we aar, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we, nge pwiuaen aeremas ra ttapw noa mwirin. Iwe a aecchipwaar oanongeer rhooa semwaaai 16 nge a aengaenii pwe resoapw floangei ngaenii aeremas wunuunun iiy. 17 A feeori minneei, pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe Deus a aengaeni profeta Isaiah: 18 "leen naeyi rhoaan akkioneo iya finitae, iiy minne i aerhaengi, iya igin kker reen. Ngaang waniwan e aenneew, uwaan repwan aenneew. Pwe ipwene fangetiwa aaei Espritu wooan, nge iiy epwe arheoiuwa noa wunuunun aaei apwiung ngaenii rhag uwaan. 34 Aaemi sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun oanongaen faniuw. 19 Esoapw aengimaw aere apwas, aaemi aepesa min mwamwaaai nge aaemi aeremas aere kkepas temoag woooan aan. 20 Esoapw gopiy aenneew. Pwe iga aaw e aepesa meeta kkena mwo nge efoarh fetin ppwoar, me pwan gunuw esseog noan pwunn. 35 Erhai aeremas gacch epwe noa naam na e oamoaruporup. Iiy epwe oarhorho oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, ngaeni toori ssiaaen aan mmwen ngaeni oapoads na nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini efin pwe epwe yo ngaeni oanongaen faeinaengi. aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. 36 "Nge 21 Ina nge oanongaen faniuw repwene aeisetip ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung wooan." 22 Iwe aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen nge aeremas repwe aengaeni oanongaen kkepas Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ese pwan mmwenen kka esoar ipitan ikka re aepesa. 37 Pwe reen kkepas, pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. Jesus oamw kkepas minne Deus epwe apwiungiu reen, a aecchipwa mwaaen we, iwe a mmwenen kkepas epwe pwaeritae aere een minne wo mwamwaaai me fanno. 23 Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe ra riutae aere wo monofit." 38 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug reen miniwe Jesus a feeori nge ra aeiineo pwe, me rhoawee Pharisees ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Meeta, epwe ieei mwaaen we naiun David?" 24 Igiwe "Sinsei, aemaem aei mwerhaen weri oamw feeori eew Pharisees ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra aepesa kkeman." 39 Nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "A ifa mwo pwe, "Emmwenen asiur noa aniu aenneew pwe aenneewaen me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi iga rhag Beelzebul we soamwoonin aniu aenneew e igin! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minne efang maemaewan." 25 Jesus a giuneei aar eew kkeman? Nge resoapw yor eew kkeman epwe niunniwaen nge a aengaenii pwe, "Aere eew faniuw pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we aen a ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, faniuw een profeta Jonah. 40 Epwe wunuunun rhag aen Jonah resoapw ssiunaei. Aere rhoaan eew aepinoamw aere no aegini eoniuraen me eoniupoong noan upwaen eew famini repwe ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, erhai iig faeregite we, ina minne Naiun Aeremas epwe nge repwe mwetoar fesaeng. 26 Iwe aere rhoaan no eoniuraen me eoniupoong noan faeinaengi. 41 mweoiun Saetan ra fiow fengaen ina nge ra fasiun Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge mwetoarotoar, nge minna mweoiun epwe iug noa! 27 ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igin, pwe iga Ngaere igin e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge iir re toagun saengi monofitii oatowe re rongorong e ifa wusun aar rhooa kkomwu rhoaniwaemi asiur fenai kkewe aen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniwaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igeei! 42 Noan

Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra uuwa: nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aekkaefai woneig, iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto nge aekkaefai eniig." 9 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir pwe, aiussaening ngaeni aaen king Solomon kkepesaen "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!" 10 Iwe rhoaan reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow saengi Solomon eno igeel! 11 "Igine erhai aniu pwe, "Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga aenneew a toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina wo kkepas ngaenir reen?" 12 Jesus a paniwaenir epwene faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giunee egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esoar eew neniy e kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweou Naaeng, rhoungi, 13 nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, nge ikka aaemweoi ese ngaenner. 14 Pwe iyo a 'Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe siusaengi.' yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe lwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhoungi iimw we pwe a peo, epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 15 Iwe epwe iwe eyor reen. 16 Faaen aaei kkepas ngaenir noan noa nge a noa paeniir to fiusuman aniu aenneew fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiiy noa nge rese kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, pwijueoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge nge rese pwan metaf reen. 17 Iwe a pwae pwe wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah: 'Oawpwe mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen. Ilei wunuunun minne aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf; epwe wen ngaenir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e oawpwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge oawsoapw weri. 18 igina.' 19 Jesus e rhoiwen kkepas ngaenir aeremas Pwe aar niunniwaen rhooakkee nge a pwurh, kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhooawe pwiiin ra war. Ra nge ra pineynoa saeninge, nge ra ammair noa iu niugiu iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas meseer. Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer ngaeni. 20 Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni epwe weriwer nge saeninge, epwe rongorong, Jesus pwe, "Pipiiy, inoamw me rhooawe pwiiim re epwe metaf noan pwunnoor, iwe nge repwe toagun iu niugiu nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniu." 21 Ilei minne mwaeniaen Deus. 22 "Nge aaemi oawa we a aeitiit ngaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naun nge wenepwu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi a iura pwe, "Pipiiy! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy!" 23 Pwe ra rongorong. 24 Ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iyo na a feorio nee tipaen Semaei wooai naaeng, iir pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaai ra pwiiy me mwengeaei me inaei."

13 Iwe noan rhag raaenin we Jesus a siusaengi iimw we a noa reen meoneoiniun we, iwe a noa maoat tiw wenepeigin. 2 Nge aeremas towunap kkewe ra itto reen, iwe a teetotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae maoat wooan. Nge rhooawe ra iu nee ppiy. 3 Jesus a fioang awewe ngaenir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Erhai mwaan a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. 4 Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. 5 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese maniueon ppweon ee. Faiun kkewe ra mwetekkiaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttinoa. 6 Nge igiwe aenet a ttinitae, nge a aepwesa noa foat kkewe; pwe igiwe waeran foat kkewe ese nenoan noa, iwe a mwetekkiaein mae noa. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe ra maenoa. 8 Nge aekkaefai

ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra uuwa: nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aekkaefai woneig, iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto nge aekkaefai eniig." 9 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir pwe, aiussaening ngaeni aaen king Solomon kkepesaen "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!" 10 Iwe rhoaan reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow saengi Solomon eno igeel! 11 "Igine erhai aniu pwe, "Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga aenneew a toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina wo kkepas ngaenir reen?" 12 Jesus a paniwaenir epwene faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giunee egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esoar eew neniy e kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweou Naaeng, rhoungi, 13 nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, nge ikka aaemweoi ese ngaenner. 14 Pwe iyo a 'Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe siusaengi.' yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe lwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhoungi iimw we pwe a peo, epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 15 Iwe epwe iwe eyor reen. 16 Faaen aaei kkepas ngaenir noan noa nge a noa paeniir to fiusuman aniu aenneew fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiiy noa nge rese kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, pwijueoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge nge rese pwan metaf reen. 17 Iwe a pwae pwe wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah: 'Oawpwe mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen. Ilei wunuunun minne aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf; epwe wen ngaenir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e oawpwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge oawsoapw weri. 18 igina.' 19 Jesus e rhoiwen kkepas ngaenir aeremas Pwe aar niunniwaen rhooakkee nge a pwurh, kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhooawe pwiiin ra war. Ra nge ra pineynoa saeninge, nge ra ammair noa iu niugiu iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas meseer. Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer ngaeni. 20 Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni epwe weriwer nge saeninge, epwe rongorong, Jesus pwe, "Pipiiy, inoamw me rhooawe pwiiim re epwe metaf noan pwunnoor, iwe nge repwe toagun iu niugiu nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniu." 21 Ilei minne mwaeniaen Deus. 22 "Nge aaemi oawa we a aeitiit ngaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naun nge wenepwu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi a iura pwe, "Pipiiy! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy!" 23 Pwe ra rongorong. 24 Ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iyo na a feorio nee tipaen Semaei wooai naaeng, iir pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaai ra pwiiy me mwengeaei me inaei."

ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem ngaenir rhooawe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen meeta faaan fioangon awewen fetin we noan menaai Deus nge ra metaf reen: iwe, ra uuwa, aaemweoi we." 37 Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, "Mwaaen we ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aaemweoi wonaig, nge pwan aeperes faiun foat kkewe egach nge ina iiy Naiun aaemweoi eniig." 24 Jesus a pwan fioangei ngaenir Aeremas; 38 menaai we ina feoniufan; faiun foat pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a kkewe regacch ina aeremesaen Mweoiu Naaeng; nge aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a aeperes pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ina iir naiun Man Aenneew faiun foat gacch noan aan menaai. 25 Noan eew we; 39 nge man aenneew we e foatogi pwuger pwongin, igiwe aeremas ra maiur, erhai man aenneew mwaaen kkewe ina Saetan. Nge oaton gin nge ina a itto aeperes pwuger mwaaen neeiin maat we, iwe, a noa. 26 Oatowe faiun foat kkewe ra menawtae nge ra uuwa, iwe nge a noa pwaee noa pwuger mwaaen kkewe. 27 Mwaaen kkewe naiun rhooan engaang ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, saapw faiun foat gacch miniwe wofoot noan menaai we oamw? Nge iya rhag pwuger mwaaen ra noa itto me ee?' 28 A paniwaenir pwe, 'Erhai man aenneew a feeori re paeni ngaenir monofit, pwan rhooawe refreeori minnei.' Iwe, rhooawe rhooan engaang ra aeiineow wegitaeg aenneew, 42 nge repwe oatoranong noan pwe, 'Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa wiytæe pwuger nenien aengaet, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi mwaaen kenaan?' 29 Iwe a paniwaenir pwe, 'Aapw, me ee. 43 Iwe rhooa mwamwaai repwene ttin taeppen pwe aere oawpwe wiytæe pwuger mwaaen kenaan aenet noan Mweoiun Semeer. Iyo eyor saeningan, nge emmwen pwe faiun foat kkewe repwe pwan epwe rongorong! 44 "Mweoiu Naaeng a pwan weei wisaegtae. 30 Oaw nigitir pwe repwe menaw ppagtae minneen. Erhai mwaaen enoa rhoungi eew pisaeg toori oaton ee sipwene gin. Iwe nge ngaang ipwe kooap egjin rhaeng me wooan eew maat. A pwaniuw naaen aengaeni rhooan affeoriun repwe mmwaen sefaaen noa nge noan aan kker a noa ameow noa wiytæe pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ra geoni fengaenni oanongaen minikkena pisaegin, nge a sefaaen noa nge ra figiir noa. Iwe ra ioni fengaenni faiun foat nge a noa meoni maat we. 45 "Mweoiun Naaeng a kkewe nge ra isenir nong noan aaei imwaen soko." pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen rhooan chuwaaai 31 Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaenir pwan eew fioangon nge e kiukkutta fetaen faiun usowus kka ning, 46 nge awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. igine a giuneei efai min igin yor ipitan, a noa ameow Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun mustard a noa foatogi noa oanongaen pisaegin nge a meoni faiun usowus noan aan menaai. 32 liy minne oarosaen mwittigin me we. 47 "Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. neeiir faiun irae, nge igine a menawtae nge iiy minne Aaemweoi rhooan fita ra aekkaerh wow aar wuug oarosaen temoag me neeiir irae me noan menaai noan meoneoiniun we nge ra niyap mesemesaen iig. we. A ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae faeregut, pwe man 48 Oatowe wuug we a sseog reen iig, nge ra iuriunong aeniaen repwe itto ffeor feseer woonraaen." 33 nee ppiy, mwirin ra mooat tiw pwe repwe aemegena Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaenir pwan eew fioangon fesaenngiy iig kkewe: iig gach ra iseni nong noan awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. rhiug, nge iig kkewe re aenneew ra oatoranoa. 49 Erhai rhoooput a pwigi egius yeast nge a nofiti fengaenni me enuuw pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we." 34 Jesus a aeyae fioangon 50 Repwe oatoranong aeremas aenneew noan awewe aan epwe aepesa ngaenir pwuwaen aeremas oanongaen minikkei; esoapw aepesa mwo nge epat nenien aengaet, iya repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi aegiaeg ngaenir igine ese aeyae fioangon awewe. me ee." 51 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Oaw metefaaengini 35 A feeori minneei pwe epwe pwaeritae pwe ennet oanongaen minikkaan?" Ra paniwaenir pwe, "Ooa." miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe, "Ngaang ipwe aeyae 52 Iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Ina nge faaen minneei fioangon awewe iga ipwe kkepas ngaenir. Ngaang ina oanongeir sinsein anniug kka repwe no pwe ipwe aepesa ngaenir minikka rese giuneei saengi rhooan kkayeo noan Mweoiun Naaeng ra taeppen rhaepetaen feoniufan." 36 Iwe igiwe Jesus a noa rhag soaw iimw we e oatowowuw pisaeg mini ffeo me saengi pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a toonong noan min maerhiy me noan soko we aan." 53 Igewe Jesus ew iimw, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge a moann aan fioangei fioangon awewe kkewe, a noa

saengi pwiuneoi we 54 nge a noa nee pwugusan. me weni faniuw. 14 Jesus a teeotiw me wooan pwoot A fenai noan wutteer Jews we, nge rhooawe re we, nge a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge rongorong ngaeni ra riutae reen. Ra aeiineo, "Iya a igin faayeeor iwe a aecchipwaar tae rhooawe re woneei a pwigi me ee aan tipaecchem me kkeman semwaai me neeiir. 15 Noan faefin we nge rhooan kka aan? 55 Ifa wusun, soapw woneei miniwe naiun kkayeо kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni taikusang we? Saapw Maria miniwe inan? Me saapw pwe, "E igin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. James, Joseph, Simon me Judas nge pwin? 56 Aefengaар noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe Soapw oanongeer mwengeyan nge reno igei? Iya repwe noa sipegin chuuai aeneer mwongo." 16 woneei a pwigi oanongaen minikkei me ee?" 57 Iwe Nge Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Inamwo me rese noa, resa aetiwa no iiy. Jesus a aengaenir, "Erhai profeta eyor aesirowun me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowun me noan sipegin taeninimwan aere noan imwan." 58 Pwe iga esoopar aar niugiuniug, ina minne Jesus ese feeori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me igiwe reen.

14 Noan oatowe Erotes iwe soamwoonin Galilee

1 A aengaenir rhooan engaang kkewe naiun pwe, "Ieee iiy John Baptist, nge a menaw sefaan. Ina faaan minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen." 3 Pwe mmwan nge Erotes a akkiuneo pwe repwe torof John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Erotes a feeori minnee faaan itaen Herodias iwe pwiuniwaen Philip we pwiin. 4 Pwe John Baptist a fasiun aepini ngaeni Erotes pwe, "Ese fin ngaeniug oamw wopwe pwiuniwaeni Herodias." 5 Erotes e mwerhaen pwe epwe niiy noa John, nge e mesagiur Jews pwe iga re iseni John pwe erhai profeta. 6 Nge raaenin gupwunon wupwutiwen Erotes, nge niewe naiun Herodias epwaii me weni mmweer rhooawe. Nge Erotes igin kker, 7 a ppwon ngaeni niewe pwe, "Iya aekkepan, pwe ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar." 8 Miniwe inan a akkiuneow pwe epwe tingoareei Erotes pwe, "Igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy!" 9 Iwe rhag nge e aenneew noa tipaen king we, nge pwonno igiwe a aekkepan weni mmweer waseona kkewe, a aepesa pwe mwerhaen we aaen rhooapput we naiun epwe mmwen. 10 Iwe a akkiuneo pwe repwe noa gopyi noa iiuwaen John me noan kanepwus. 11 Iwe, ra pwigito miniwe rhimwen John noan eew saepiy nge ra ngaenneei aeterrhooapput we, iwe niewe a pwigi noa reen niewe inan. 12 Rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun John ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. Iwe nge ra noa aengaeni Jesus. 13 Igjwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe kkepesaen John, a tapweei efoarh pwoot saengi igiwe nge a noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Nge igiwe aeremas ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa saengi aepinoamwoor nge ra tapweei noa mwirin

aaemi oawpwe ngaenner meeta repwe mwongo!" 17 Nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minne eyor remaem nge niffai rhag fenoawa me riurhai iig." 18 Iwe, Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Iwe oaw pwigito reei." 19 Iwe nge a aepesa ngaenir rhooawe pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin kkewe. Iwe a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig Iwe a giniil fenoawa kkewe nge a ngaenner rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun, nge iir ra inety ngaenir aeremas kkewe. 20 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra fauemwaaai noa. Iwe rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe. 21 Iwe nepeer mwaanen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras, nge rese paaepae rhooapput me wonigaet. 22 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aepetkaar rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe repwe teetotae woonan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaар noa aeremas kkewe. 23 Mwirin aan aefengaар noa aeremas kkewe, Jesus a ittae woonan rhug we nge iiy rhag, pwe epwe noa maeipin. Igjwe a pwongonoa, a iiy noa rhag igiwe. 24 Reen oateen nge pwoot we a taaw saengi faniuw, a nuponup pwoot we reen tettemoagon noa, nge igiwe repwan maeyi ngaeni aaeng. 25 Enoa nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor Jesus a itto reer rhooan kkayeо kkewe, enoa faaeraegto weeii saaet. 26 Igjwe ra giuneei aan faaeraegto weeii saaet, ra igin mesag. Ra aekkepwas pwe, "Erhai aniu!" 27 Noan rhag oaton een nge Jesus a kkepas ngaenir pwe, "Oaw aemenetaegaem! Ngaang minneei, oawte mesag!" 28 Iwe Peter a aepesa pwe, "Soamwoon, aere een minna, aengaeniaei pwe ipwe faaeraeg wow reemw woonan saaet." 29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto!" Iwe Peter a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we nge a faaeraeg noa reen Jesus weeii saaet. 30 Nge igiwe a weri maemaewaen aaeng we, a mesag nge a rhaepetae aan mwotupwuti. Iwe, a aekkepwas pwe, "Aemenewaeyaei Soamwoon!" 31 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aeti noa paiun, a ammwarhiu Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Me gaen mwittiginen oamw niugiuniug! Meeta wtotp mwaramwar reen?" 32 Iwe ra teetotae woonan pwoot we, iwe nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. 33

Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe reno wooan pwoot we Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan ewaemi ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaeen pwan toonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow pwe een Naiun Deus!" 34 Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig me noan oanongaemi. 18 Nge meeta kka retowow meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret. saengi ewaemi rhaep saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan 35 Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we re aeginna Jesus iwe ra minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. 19 Pwe saengi aepesa noa wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniuaen aenneew a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhooa taeppen, nni menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniuaen semwaai reen Jesus. 36 Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere erhai, ffeeor aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwtupw me uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon aenneewa noa iteer aaemweoi. 20 Ikkaan minikka e mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

15 Iwe aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug
ra itto reen Jesus saengi Jerusalem nge ra aeiineow pwe, 2 "Meeta rhooan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapwee aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aahr reen? Rese tapwee wunuunun toatoan pai mmwaen aar repwe mwongo!" 3 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Iwe ina meeta oawse tapwee aaen Deus anniug reen pwe oawwa tapwee ina kkomi?" 4 Pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw' iwe me, 'lyo e oari seman aere inan nge repwe niyi noa.' 5 Nge aaemi oawwa aengaenir aeremas pwe aere eyor minne erhai epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a iura pwe, 'leen aaen Deus,' 6 nge ese aenneew igine ese aesirowu no seman. Ilei minne oawwa oatoranoa aaen anniug Deus pwe aaemi oawpwe feeori minna kkomi. 7 Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! A gin weneeti minne we Isaiah e fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi! 8 'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeeji ra oassoamwoonaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiae.' 9 Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuawai, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug!" 10 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening pwe oawpwe metaf! 11 Saapw meeta kka etonong noan ewaemi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, pwe faer meeta kka etowow me noan minne a aenimaenneewagaemi." 12 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wa giuneei pwe ra soong Pharisees kkewe reen meeta we wo aepesa?" 13 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Oanongan waniwan kka miniwe Semaei noan naaeng ese foatogi epwe wiwytae. 14 Oawsoapw niunniuaenreer iir! lir iikomwu rhooa parh nge re paaepae rhooa parh. Ngaere erhai man parh e paeni pwan erhai man parh, nge iir me riurhai repwe ppiungiunong nee niipw." 15 Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen kkepas eei." 16 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oawsaaen metaf noa mwo?" 17 Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan ewaemi ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaeen pwan toonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow pwe een Naiun Deus!" 34 Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig me noan oanongaemi. 18 Nge meeta kka retowow meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret. saengi ewaemi rhaep saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan 35 Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we re aeginna Jesus iwe ra minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. 19 Pwe saengi aepesa noa wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniuaen aenneew a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhooa taeppen, nni menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniuaen semwaai reen Jesus. 36 Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere erhai, ffeelor aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwtupw me uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon aenneewa noa iteer aaemweoi. 20 Ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. Iwe nge erhai e mwongo nge ese tapwee wunuunun toatoan pai, minneesoapw aenimaenneewagaemi." 21 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa noan faniuw kkewe oaron aepinoamwon Tyre me Sidon. 22 Erhai rhooapwtun Canaan e nonno pwiuneoi we a itto reen, nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Soamwoon, Naiun David! Faayewaei! Rhooapwt na naeyi a wartae aniu aenneew wooan nge a igin cchoaw noa." 23 Nge Jesus ese aengaeni mwo eew petenaen kkepas. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra tingoar gacch ngaeni pwe, "Aefenganoa nieei! Ettapw fetaen rhag me mwirih nge e igin soaw oacchorong!" 24 Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Deus e aefengaeyaei to rhag pwe reer re Israel kkewe ra weer sheep kkewe re mwaenirh noa." 25 Iwe rhag nge rhooapwt we a itto foatotiw weni mmwan nge a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, tipaengiae!" 26 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaenir gonaag." 27 Iwe niewe a paniuwaenir pwe, "Ennet minna, Soamwoon, nge gonaag mwo nge re angi peipeyin mwongo ppiungiuti saengi aar maasta table." 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaenir niewe pwe, "Een erhai rhooapwt e igin faereg oamw niugiuniug! Meeta na oamw mwerhaen nge epwe yo ngaenir." Iwe noan rhag oaton we nge rhooapwt we naiun a takketae. 29 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa faaeraeg ngaerhen meoneoiniun Galilee. A ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. 30 Townepaen aeremas kkewe ra itto reen, pwigito rhooawre pihemae, rhooa parh, rhooa maemerhoar, rhooa se kkepas, me pwan townepaen aeremas kka re semwaai ra itto iseniir tiw oaron pihemae Jesus; iwe a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. 31 Aeremas ra mwaar reen meeta we ra weri pwe igiwe rhooawre rese kkepas ra kkepas, rhooawre re maemerhoar ra mamaaw noa, rhooawre re pihemae ra faaeraeg, pwan rhooawre reparh ra weri mmweer. Iwe, ra aepingeepinga Deus we naiur re Israel. 32 Jesus a faingiir to rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaenir pwe, "Ngaang iya faayeeor aeremas kaan, pwe ra no reei noan eoniuraen nge esooar

meeta minne repwe angi. Ngaang ise mwerhaen i giniiy niffai fenoawa woorhooawe nimingeras? aefengaaro noa noan aar pecchae, pwe repwe tongaeni Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin niyoarorrorh iga repwe faaeraeg ngaeni imweer." mwongo? 10 Nge oatowe i giniiy fenoawa kkewe 33 Rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra aeineow pwe, "Iya me fiusufai wooa rhooawe faangeras, fitowu rhiug oaw noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei minne sipwe weriwer oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo? 11 Ifa mwongo me ee pwe epwe nap ngaenii towunepeer wusun imwu oawse metaf pwe ise kkepesaen fenoawa aeremas kaan?" 34 Jesus a aeineor pwe, "Fitifai ngaenigaemi? Oawpwe aefaaenigaemi reen aar yeast fenoawa eyor reemi?" Ra paniwaeni pwe, "Fiusufai Pharisées me Sadducees!" 12 Iwe rhooan kkayeо fenoawa me fitiman iig mwittig." 35 Iwe Jesus a kkewe ra metefaaeigni pwe Jesus ese kkepesaen aepesa ngaenii aeremas kkewe pwe repwe mooat tiw pwe repwe aefaaenii reen yeast we eno noan weni ppweon. 36 A pwigi fenoawa kkewe fiusufai me fenoawa, pwe saengi aar Pharisées me Sadducees iig kkewe nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, fenai. 13 Jesus a noa ngaeni pwiuneoi we e arap a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhooan kkayeо nge aeraem, nge aepinoamwon Caesarea Philippi, igiwe a nge rhooan kkayeо ra ngaenii aeremas kkewe. 37 aeineor rhooan kkayeо kkewe me ee pwe, "Iyo ee Oanongeeraa mwongo nge ra faeyemwai. Rhooan aeremas ra aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Aeremas?" 14 Ra kkayeо kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin paniwaeni pwe, "Aaemwoei re iura pwe John Baptist, mwongo kkewe. 38 Nneogeoiur mwaaen kkewe nge aaemwoei re iura pwe Elijah, nge aaemwoei re mwongo nge faangeras, nge rese paaepaenong re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemwoei profeta." 15 rhooapwt me wonigaet. 39 Iwe Jesus a fangenoa aeremas kkewe, nge a teeotae woon pwoot we nge nge aaemwoei re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemwoei profeta." 15 a saei ngaeni miniwe faniuwaen Magadan.

16 Aaemwoei Pharisées me Sadducees ra itto reen

Jesus pwe repwe aegin, iwe ra tingoareei pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae noa pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. 2 Nge Jesus a paniwaenii pwe, "Iga aenet epwe tupwutu oawwa aepesa, 'Epwe igin gacch raaen naiu, pwe a ccha noa noan naaeng.' 3 Nge nee oatosor moawugowug oawwa aepesa pwe, 'Epwe igin piung worhow raaenee, pwe a ccha me roorh noa noan mann.' Oawwa mmwenen aepesa wunuunun raaen mwaa me raaen aenneew reen aaemi weri noan mann, nge oawsoapw mmwenen aweweei minikka aeginn mweoi kkee! 4 A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaan mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniai pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman. Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoa kkeman we kkemenaa profeta Jonah." Iwe nge Jesus a nigiti a noa taaw noa. 5 Igiwe rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra noa epeig meoneoiniun we, ra maniuwegi noa pwe repwe pweipwog fenoawa. 6 Jesus a aengenii pwe, "Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi nge aefaaenigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisées me Sadducees." 7 Iwe rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra rhaepetae reen kkepas fengaen nee fineer, "A aepesa kkepas eei pwe iga sise pweipwog fenoawa." 8 Jesus a giuneei meeta we ra aepesa, iwe a aeineor pwe, "Meeta oawwa fioangei nee finaemi aan esooar fenoawa reemi reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 9 Meeta, oawsaaen metaf mwo? Oawse maengiy igiwe

17
18 Iwe ipwe aengaenig pwe een Peter: een efai faai. Nge wooan wungaen fai een ipwe aiuwtae aaei keneisia wooan, nge maenoa mwo nge esoapw tongaeni oatoropa. (Hadés g86) 19 Ngaang ipwe ngaenueg kkiae Mweoiun Naaeng; minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saenet me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng." 20 Iwe Jesus a aetiwenig ngaenii rhooan kkayeо kkewe pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai pwe iiy miniwe Kristus. 21 Saengi rhag oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepetae aan aemmetefa ngaenii rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe, "Ipwene noa Jerusalem, nge ipwene noa waeiraes me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, me soamwoonin patere kkewe me rhooawe sinsein anniug. Repwe niae noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge ipwe menaw sefaaen." 22 Iwe Peter a wummuw noa egius nge a noa soong ngaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, esoapw ina minna! Esoapw mmwenen wen ngaenig minna!" 23 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeni Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, een rhooan pineyiae. Pwe oamw niunniuaenen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas." 24 Iwe Jesus a aengaenii rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe, "Aere erhai a mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerhee noa niunniuaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge tapweeito mwiriy. 25 Pwe iyo

e mwerhaen ammwarhiu menewan, epwe ppiung pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, erhai mwaaen a itto reen saengi; nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno Jesus, a foato pwiugiuwtiw me mmwan 15 nge a ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. 26 Epwe meeta ipitan aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen e aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese naey! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaan yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor ssow aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi 16 lya pwigito reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, sefaaeniy menewan. 27 Pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe nge iir rese mmwenen aecchipwatae." 17 Iwe Jesus a war noan nningin minna Seman me angkenus kkewe paniuwaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a aeseftaaeni ngaeni ruguppin faaan oatee! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe erhai me erhai aeremas wunuunun aan feoffeelor. 28 no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemwei aeremas igeei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri Oaw pwigito aetena reei!" 18 Jesus a aerh ngaeni Naiun Aeremas epwe wareto pwe King."

17 Iwe mwirin wonowu raaen, Jesus a paenitae

Peter me mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riurhai James me John nge a wummwuur tae wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. 2 Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a ssiuwen noa wunuunun: wooan mesan a wee seremaen ttinen aenet, nge mengaagiun a igin pwerheraeg noa. 3 Iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Moses me Elijah pwe re kekkes pas fengaen me Jesus. 4 Iwe, Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, a igin gacch pwe sino igeeli. Aere wo tipaeni, ipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning igeeli, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." 5 Igiwe Peter e rhiuwen kekkes pas, eew toapw seram a itto pwaniuur noa, nge eew mangiungiu saengi toapw we a aepesa pwe, "Ilei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaesi reen, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" 6 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin mesag, iwe ra tororhap tiw wooan ppweon. 7 Iwe Jesus a itto reer nge a geotteopaar nge a aengaenii pwe, "Oawpwaetae, oawsoapw mesagi!" 8 Iwe renoa fattae nge esooar ne re rhiuwen weri pwe a Jesus noa rhag. 9 Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a aetiwenig ngaenii pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa." 10 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa pwe Elijah epwe mmwaen itto reen?" 11 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. 12 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas rese aeginna, pwe refreeori ngaeni minne re tipaeni. Epwan ina rhag aar aeppaeti mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas." 13 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra metaf pwe Jesus a kkepas ngaenii reen wunuunun John Baptist. 14 Igiwe ra sefaaen ngaenii

aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen e aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese naey! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaan yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor ssow aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. 16 lya pwigito reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, sefaaeniy menewan. 17 Iwe Jesus a war noan nningin minna Seman me angkenus kkewe paniuwaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a aeseftaaeni ngaeni ruguppin faaan oatee! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!" 18 Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we, iwe a toowow me reen aet we, nge noan rhag oatowe nge aet we a cchipw tae. 19 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus igiwe a iir noa rhag nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta aemaem aisee mmwenen oatowowu aniu aenneew we reen?" 20 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Pwonne iga e mwittig aaemi niugiuniug. Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut saengi igeei nge wa noa iginaan!' nge epwe mwagiut. Emmwen oawpwe feeori ese tiwegin meeta." 21 [Nge maeipin me aecchigipin rhag minne emmwen epwe asiuw wow taeppen een; esooar pwan eew meeta ne emmwen.] 22 Oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rhu fengaen me noan Galilee, Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee pailur aeremas, 23 repwe niiy noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." A igin aenneew noa noan tipeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe. 24 Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori Capernaum, rhoaan iyoion tax reen Temple we ra itto reen Peter nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa wusun, sinsei mwu naimi esoapw fang tax reen Temple we?" 25 Peter a paniuwaenii pwe, "Ewaer, epwe fang." Oatowe Peter a toonong noan iimw we, Jesus a mmwaen kkepas, "Simon, meeta oamw niunniuwaen? Iyo epwe pey aegini ngaenii kingaen faniuw tax? Naiur aeremas aere waseona?" 26 Peter a paniuwaenii pwe, "Waseona." Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere ina, nge aeremesaen faniuw resoapw fang aar tax. 27 Nge sise mwerhaen sipwe aenneewa nee tipeer aeremas kaan. Iwe wonoa noan meoneoiniun we wa noa aerheei nong oamw ooa noan. Iwe nge mmwaen iig na wopwe nipaeni, wopwe sugi noa ewan, nge wa pwigi faiun senaaply ina eno noan e nnaaf ngaeniai tax reen Temple me oamw. Pwigi nge wa fang ngaenii pwe aarh tax."

18 Noan oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Iyo e oarosaen

taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng?" 2 Iwe ngaeniug, wopwe paen erhai aere riurhai rhinoamw, Jesus a faingito erhai wonigaet nge aiuwtae me 'pwe oanongaen kkepas nge rhooa na riurhai aere weni mmweer. 3 Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ennetae, eonurhai repwe aenneta aere ennet," taepen miniwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, aere oawse ssiuwen pwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus. 17 Iwe, aere oawpe weer rhag wonigaet, oawsoapw mmwenen ese mwerhaen aiussaening ngaenir, wopwe pwaeri toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng. 4 Iyo na ngaeni rhoaan keneisia. Aere keneisia mwo nge ese oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng, aiussaening ngaeni, iwe ina nge wopwe feori ngaeni nge iiy minne e oasossonaetiw pwe epwe aeffitaeg wunuunun minna wopwe feori ngaeni erhai mane ngaeni wonigaet een. 5 Nge iyo e aetiwa erhai ese niugiug Deus aere erhai rhoaan iyoion tax. 18 wonigaet faaen itaei, iiy epwan aetiwaeyaei. 6 "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi: minne oawa feoti "Aere erhai efeeoeri pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, epwe ppiung noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efafra nge minne oawa saenet me wooan feoniufan epwe gacch pwe epwe geeogeeotae efai fai temoag faaen pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng. 19 "Iwe, ipwe iiwan nge ra noa oamoapwu noa nee metaw. 7 pwan aengaenigaemi pwe: aere riurhai neeimi wooan Ifa mwo aenneewaen faeinaengiy iga eyor rhag feoniufan ra tipieew fengaen wooan aekkaew minne minikka e affeoeri pwe epwe ppiung noa aar aeremas repwe maeipin wooan, epwe toorigaemi mmwenen niugiuniug! Taepen minikkaan nge repwe fasiun me reen Semaei wooai naaeng. 20 Pwe iga riurhai aere eonurhai ra rhu fengaen pwe faaen itaei, ngaang ipwan no reer." 21 Iwe Peter a itto reen Jesus nge aeiniow pwe, "Soamwoon, aere pwiiy a gaen monofit ngaeniai, faaen fitowu ngaang ipwe saenet noa aan monofit? Epwe faaen fisuuw?" 22 Nge Jesus a paniuaeni pwe, "Aapw, saapw faaen fisuuw rhag, pwe faaen fisiiq me fisuuw. 23 Leei minne Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni. Erhai king a mwerhaen pwe naiun rhoaan engaang repwene itto aera monofitiir ngaeni. 24 Oatowe ennaen rhaepetae ne feori iiy miniwe, nge ra pwigito erhai nge e monofitini fitasenn mwo senaapiy. 25 Iwe iga rhoaan engaang we ese mmwenen aera miniwe monofit, iwe king we a aepesa pwe repwe ameow noa fengaen me pwiuniuan me naiun me oanongaen meeta pisaegiir pwe epwe mmwenen aera minikkewe monofit. 26 Iwe rhoaan engaang we a foato pwiungiutwi me mmwaen king we nge aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, Aeremas a itto, pwe epwe aemenewa rhoaawe re 'Faayeowaei, pwe wopwe tipenaei ngaeniai. Ngaangi mwaenirh noa.] 27 "Meeta aaemi niunniuaen? Aere erhai mwaenirh noa, iyi epwe nigititi ikkiwe tiweig iwe a saenet noa aan monofit nge a fang pwe me tiweman wooan rhug we pwe epwe noa giutta iwe epwene noa. 28 "Mwirin rhoaan engaang we a erhai e mwaenirh noa. 29 Iwe king we a igin faayeow rhoaan engaang we, a fiengi worongan nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe rese mwaenirh noa. 30 Iwe rhoaan engaang we a aesirowu tiw nge tingoar maaw ngaeni, mwo me neeiir man mwittig kaan repwe mwaenirh 'Wose mwerhaen wopwe faayeow ngaeniai, ngaang noa. 31 Igiwe rhoaan engaang kkewe rhinan pwini sefaaeniy pwimw. 32 Ngaere ese aiussaening ra giuneei meeta we a wen, ra igin soong iwe

ra noa reen king we ra noa aengaeni oanongaen 12 Pwe e towunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen meeta we a wen. 32 Iweking we a faingito rhoaan pwiuppiuniuw reen: aaemweoi re wupwtutw pwe engaang we nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhoaan epwe ina wusuur, aaemweoi nge aeremas minne engaang kkewe re aenneew! Ngaang iya saeneti refeorioir pwe resoapw pwiuppiuniuw, nge pwan noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei faaen itaen aaemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppiuniuw pwonno oamw tingoor ngaeniaei. 33 Meeta wose faaayeow faaen itaen minna Mweou Naaeng. Iyo e metefaaegini ngaeni rhinoawm rhoaan engaang reen, taepen rhag fenai een ina epwe metaf reen.’ 13 Aaemweoi meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeniaug?’ 34 Noan aaen aeremas ra pwigir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe king we igin soong, a fangenoa rhoaan engaang we epwe iseni tae paiun wooar nge a maeipinaar, nge noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniair. 14 monofit kkewe aan ngaeni. 35 “Epwe ieen taeppen minne Semaei noan naaeng epwe feeori ngaeni erhai me erhai neeimi, aere oawsoapw saeneti noa ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.” 15 Iwe a monofitin pwiiimi me noan tipaemi.”

19 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa oanongaen minikkeli, nge a siusaengi Galilee pwe noa ngaeni faniuwaen Judea me wenepeiginoan pwupwu we Jordan. 2 Pwuaen aeremas kkewe rettawp noa mwirin, a aecchipwa tae me pwiuneoi we. 3 Aaemweoi Pharisées ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniawan reen minne rhag e tipaeni?” 4 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi miniwe effoot noan Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe saengi rhaepetaen nge Deus a feorioir aeremas pwe mwaaen me rhoooput? 5 Nge Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Ieei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigit seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniawan, pwe repwene eew rhag.’ 6 Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. Esbaar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaennigj meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy.” 7 Iwe, rhoowe Pharisees ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta rhag Moses a feorio anniug we pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mmwenen ngaennee pwiuniawan pwapwioron mweoinoa reen?” 8 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, “Moses a saeneti pwe aaemi mwaaen oawpwe mweoi saengi pwiuniawaemi faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. Nge ese ina wusun saengi rhaepetaen igiwe Deus efefori feoniufan. 9 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniawan faaen itaen aekkaew aegiaeg, nge soapw reen aaen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniawaen erhai, iiy mwaaen we epwan feeori monofit aere a pwiuniawaen pwan erhai rhoooput.” 10 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, “Aere epwe ieei wusun nepetaen erhai mwaaen me pwiuniawan, epwe faer gacch aarh sisaoapw pwiuppiuniuw.” 11 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, “Fenai eei nge ese noa ngaeniair oanongeer aeremas, pwe rhoowe rhag Deus a ngaenner.

12 Pwe e towunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen meeta we a wen. 32 Iweking we a faingito rhoaan pwiuppiuniuw reen: aaemweoi re wupwtutw pwe engaang we nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhoaan epwe ina wusuur, aaemweoi nge aeremas minne engaang kkewe re aenneew! Ngaang iya saeneti refeorioir pwe resoapw pwiuppiuniuw, nge pwan noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei faaen itaen aaemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppiuniuw pwonno oamw tingoor ngaeniaei. 33 Meeta wose faaayeow faaen itaen minna Mweou Naaeng. Iyo e metefaaegini ngaeni rhinoawm rhoaan engaang reen, taepen rhag fenai een ina epwe metaf reen.’ 13 Aaemweoi meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeniaug?’ 34 Noan aaen aeremas ra pwigir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe king we igin soong, a fangenoa rhoaan engaang we epwe iseni tae paiun wooar nge a maeipinaar, nge noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniair. 14 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweou Naaeng ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.” 15 Iwe a iseni tae paiun wooar, iwe a mwet saengiir. 16 Eew oaton nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus nge a aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, meeta min mwamwaai ipwe feeori pwe epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooari aenin?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, “Meeta wa faer aeiineowaei minne e mwamwaai reen? Erhai rhag minne e mwamwaai. Aere wo mwerhaen weri menaw, tapwee oasoapwosoapw kkeei.” 18 A aeiineo pwe, “Oasoapwosoapw kkefa?” Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, “Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaa, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwtupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. 19 Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw, wopwe aeraengi rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aeraengi oanongoamw.” 20 Iwe anian we a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun tapwee oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei. E rhiuwen pwan yor meeta isaaen feeori mwo?” 21 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, “Aere wa mwerhaen wopwe oanongonniwaen gin gagch, wa noa ameow noa oanongaen pisagimw, nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniair rhooa affaye, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweael.” 22 Igiwe anian we a rongorong miniwe, a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 23 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: epwe waeiraes pwe aeremas kka re pisagisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweou Naaeng. 24 Ipwe aepini sefaaeniy ngaenigaemi, egin merheraeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisagisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweou Deus.” 25 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas we, ra igin riutae reen nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?” 26 Nge Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniair nge a paniuwaenir pwe, “Minneei ese mmwen ngaeni aeremas, nge oanongaen meeta emmwen

ngaeni Deus." 27 Iwe Peter a iura, "Pipiyy, aemaem paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar nguniungiuniuw aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto wonowe aan maat we. 12 Ra aepesa pwe, "Mwaaen tapweog. Iwe meeta aeipwe aeni?" 28 Jesus a kkewe re amwirito, re engaang noan eew rhag awa, aengaenii, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe nge aemaem aeiya engaang waeiraes faaan aenet oatona mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat noan ffoarhon raaeneei, nge wa pwan aeffitaegiy rhag wooan nenien mooat na aan ina enning noan mweoi ffeo eei, nge aaemi rhoaniuwaei oawpwe pwan mooat paniuweer ngaeni paniuwaemmaem!" 13 Iwe wonowe seig me ruwowu nenien mooat pwe oawpwe nemaenii aeinang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel. 29 Nge iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiiin, aere mwengeyan, aere seman, aere inan, aere naiun, aere faniuwan, faaan itaei, epwe pwigi meoniu epwe temoag saengi epwiugiuw, nge epwe ppan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 30 Pwe towunepeer rhooawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towunepeer rhooawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.

20 "Minna Mweou Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen a wugusoronoa epwe noa giut rhooan engaang pwe repwe engaang wooan aan maetaen grape. 2 A tipieew ngaenii rhooan engaang kkewe pwe paniuweer nge epwe efai faiun silver noan eew raaen, iwe a fangenoa pwe repwe noa engaang wooan maetaen grape we aan. 3 Enoa tiwowu konook a sefaan noa reen nenien chuwaai we nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen re iu fetaen, nge esooar meeta refreeori, 4 iwe a aengaenii pwe, 'Oawpwe pwan noa engaang noan maetaen grape na aaei, pwe ipwe ngaennegaemi paniuwaemi iye egacch.' 5 Iwe ra noa. Iwe nge enoa seig me ruwowu konook iwe pwan enuuw konook nge a pwan feeori taeppen rhag miniwe a feeori mmwan. 6 Enoa aerepa nimowu konook nee oanowas, a pwan noa noan nenien chuwaai we, nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen repwan iu fetaen igiwe. Iwe, a aeineor pwe, 'Meeta oawwa iu fetaen rhag igeee, nge oawse engaang?' 7 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, 'Esooar erhai ne e mwerhaen aengaengagemaem.' Iwe, a aengaenii pwe, 'Oawnoa engaang noan maetaen grape na aaei.' 8 "Nge igiwe a pwoong noa, nge mwaaen we aan maat we a aengaeni soamwoonir rhooan engaang kkewe pwe, 'Faingiir to rhooan engaang kkewe nge wa pey aeginiir, rhaepetae me reer rhooawe re amwirito toori rhooawe regommwoto.' 9 Mwaaen kkewe re rhaepetaen aar engaang reen nimowu konook, ra pey aeginiir reen efai silver nge paniuwaen erhai. 10 Iwe nge igiwe mwaaen kkewe regommw ra war pwe repwe pwigi paniuweer, ra niuwaen pwe epwe temoag paniuweer saengiir, nge repwan fang rhag efai silver ngaeni erhai me erhai iir. 11 Igiwe ra pwigi

paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar nguniungiuniuw aen maat we a aengaeni erhai neeii, 'Maereyaerei, ngaang ise oatupwug. Een wo tipieew ngaeniaei pwe wopwe engaang noan eew raaen faaan itaei efai silver. 14 Igina pwigi paniuwoamw nge wa noa reen imwoamw. Ngaang i tipaeni ipwe pey aegini mwaaen enaaen itto nepaen rhag miniwe ngaang i ngaenneo. 15 Meeta, esooar maemaewaei pwe ipwe feori meeta tipaeki ngaeni naeyi senaapiy? Ngaere wopwai iga ngaang igin mmwoon?" 16 Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a aepesa pwe, "Ina minne rhooawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge rhooawe regommw repwene amwirimwir." 17 Igiwe Jesus a ittae Jerusalem, a paenii rhooan kkayeо kkewe seig me riurhai nge a kkepas ngaenii igiwe a iir noa rhag reen aar faaeraeg. 18 Iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Oaw aiussaening. Sipwe ittae Jerusalem, nge aeremas repwene fangenoa miniwe Naiun Aeremas nee paiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenaoa, 19 nge ra fangenoa nee paiur Gentiles, nge repwe aeni aegekkaei, repwe wirhiy nge re kurusuw noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaan." 20 Iwe niewe pwiniuwaen Zebedee me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun ra itto reen Jesus, rhooapwut we a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni tingoar we aan. 21 Jesus a aeineor pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Wopwe ppwon ngaeniaei, pwe mwaaen riurhai kka naeyi repwe mooat peig mwaaenemw me peig rhooapwutomw, iga aere wopwene no pwe een king." 22 Jesus a aengaenii rhooawe riurhai pwe, "Aaemi oawse giuneei minne oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iunumi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, emrwen ngaenigemaem." 23 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ooa, oawpwe mmwenen iun me noan kkap e aaei, nge soapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhooapwutoi. Neniy kkeei nge nenieer rhooakkena minna Semaei a fasiun feeori pwe nenieer." 24 Nge igiwe rhooan kkayeо kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riurhai. 25 Iwe Jesus a faingiir oanongeer nge a aengaenii pwe, "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe rhooakka re nemaenii re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, nge soamwoon kena aar minne re nemaenii ppagiur noa. 26 Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe

iy o a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iiy epwe no pwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Aepingepinga Deus naimi rhooan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaem, na oarosaen taegias!" 10 Igiwe Jesus a toonong 27 nge iyo a mwerhaen epwe gommw me neeimi, noan Jerusalem, oanongaen aepinoamw we ra riu iiy epwe slave ngaenigaemi. 28 Epwe taeppen rhag pwurhopwurh fetaen reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, "Iyo Naiun Aeremas iye ese itto pwe aeremas repwe mwaanee?" 11 Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang pwe, "Iiy profeta we Jesus saengi Nazareth noan ngaenii aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer Galilee." 12 Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Temple we, towunepaen aeremas." 29 Igiwe Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwet saengi Jericho, eew pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar pwuwaen aeremas ra ttapw to mwirir. 30 Iwe nge rhooan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar riirhai mwaanen parh remoota wenepeigin aan we ra rhooan chuwaai pigeons, 13 nge a aengaenii pwe, rongorong pwe Jesus a faaeraeg wooan aan we, iwe "E foatofooto noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus a ra rhaeptetae reen aar iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei epwe ffi pwe imwaen faayeogemaem menap!" 31 Nge rhooa towunap we ra maeipin,' nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew soong ngaenii nge ra aengaenii pwe repwe anniug nenien wopoor rhooa mwoarho." 14 Iwe rhooa kkewe noa. Nge iir ra faer egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aar re masparh me rhooa pirhemae ra itto reen Jesus iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!" 32 Jesus a iug noa nge a faingiir to. A aeiineor soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe pwe, "Meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori ra igin soong reen min amwaraar kkewe Jesus a ngaenigaemi?" 33 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Menap, aei feeorin, me pwan aar wonigaet kkewe re iyaekkepwas mwerhaen pwe wopwe aeffetanoa mesaemmaem!" 34 Jesus a igin faayeeor iwe a geotteopa meseer; reen rhag oatowe nge a ffatenoa meseer, iwe ra rongorong minikkka wonigaet kaan ra aepesa?" Jesus tapwee noa mwirin Jesus. 35 Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ewaer, iya rongorong. Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo miniwe a foat noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Aaemi oawwa oasuguunaar wonigaet me goagoa pwe repwe oassoara itoamw.'" 17 Iwe Jesus a nigitiir me Jerusalem, a noa ngaeni aepinoamwon Bethany. Iwe a noa no aegini epwoong igiwe. 18 Igiwe a sefaaenit aepinoamw we noan soran we, nge Jesus a pecchay. 19 A weri waniwan we fig eno wenepeigin aan we iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni, nge a weri pwe esooar uwaan pwe rheon rhag. Iwe a aengaenii waniwan we pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe rhiuwen uwal!" Noan rhag oaton we nge waniwan we a ppwass noa. (aiōn g165) 20 Igiwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra weri miniwe nge ra riutae nge ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun rhag nge a noa mwetekkiaein ppwass noa waniwan fig een?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawse tip mwaramwar, oawpwe mmwennen feeori meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeni waniwan we fig. Nge saapw minneen rhag, pwe oawpwe pwan mmwennen aengaenii rhug een pwe, 'Mwagiut saengi igeei nge wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge epwe mmwen. 22 Aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawpwe pwigi oanongaen meeta oaw tingoar noan aaemi maeipin." 23 Igiwe Jesus a sefaaen nong noan Temple we, nge a fenai, nge soamwoonii patere kkewe me mwaanen kkewe aar ra itto reen nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw

21 Igiwe Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra arap ngaeni Jerusalem, ra itto reen Bethphage reen rhugun Olives. Iwe nge Jesus a fangenoa riirhai rhooan kkayeo kkewe 2 iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi, nge oawpwe noa weri erhai donkey e feotaeg iginaan fengaen me minna naiun eno oaron. Oawpwe pwaeisiir nge oawwa wummwuur to reei. 3 Nge aere erhai epwe aepesa eew meeta ngaenigaemi, oawpwe aengaenii pwe, 'Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa'; ina rhag nge epwe fangenoa iii." 4 A wen minneen pwe epwe pwaeri noa miniwe profeta e aepesa: 5 "Aengaenii aepinoamwon Zion pwe: Emwaeri, a itto king we noawumw! Etip sessoan nge e waawa erhai donkey, erhai donkey mwittig, naiun erhai donkey." 6 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa feeori meeta miniwe Jesus a aengaenii. 7 Ra pwigito donkey we me miniwe naiun donkey we, ra iseni tae mengaagiir wooar, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan. 8 Iwe rhooa towunap we ra mmieraeg noa mengaagiir wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu pwe enenaen woon aan we. 9 Towunepeer aeremas kkewe regommw me mmwaen Jesus, pwan rhooawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe

pwe wopwe feeori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw fangenoa aaemweoi rhooan akkiuneo re towunap nemenem?" 24 Jesus a paniuwaenir, "Ngaang ipwe saengi rhooawe mmwan, nge rhooan maat kkewe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oaw ra pwan feeori ngaenir wunuunun meeta kkewe ra paniuwaeni, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya feeori ngaenir rhooawe regommw. 37 Oarosan nge a iga i pwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori fangenoa mwaaen we naiun reer, nge a iura pwe, minikkeei. 25 Iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe 'I niugiuw nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.' epwe baptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi 38 Nge igiwe rhooan maat kkewe ra weri miniwe aeremas?" Iwe, ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen naiun, ra aepesa fengaenniy nee fineer pwe, 'leen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe 'Saengi Deus,' nge iij epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Meeta epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niij noa, rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 26 Nge pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh! aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' si mesagiur 39 Iwe ra torofi, ra oatorawow me niugiun maat we nge aeremas, pwe oanongeer re niugiuniug pwe John ra niij noa." 40 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Igina, ngaere nge erhai profeta." 27 Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, mwaaen we aan maat we a war, meeta epwe feeori "Aeise giuneei." Jesus a aengaenir, "Iwe ngaang ngaenir rhooan maat kkewe?" 41 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee "Epwe niir noa rhooawe re aenuew nge a ngaenner nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkeei. 28 "Igina aaemweoi maat we iyo kka repwe mmwenen fang meeta aaemi niunniwaen? Eno erhai mwaaen eyor inetin uwaen grape kkewe oaton gin." 42 Iwe, Jesus a riurhai naiun mwaaen. A noa reen mwaaen we aengaenir, "Oawsaaen pwan aeraegi mwo meeta e tugufaeyi nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Naeyi, wonoa kkewe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa? 'Fai we engaang noan maetaen grape igina.' 29 Iwe nge iij a rhooan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ngaang ise tipaeni ipwe noa.' Nge we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan. Minneen mwirin a ssiuwen noa aan niunniwaen nge a noa. nge feeoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran 30 Iwe wonowe semeer a noa reen erhai naiun nge a nningen!" 43 "Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe minna noa aengaeni taepen rhag iwe aengaeni iwe erhai. Mweoiun Deus nge repwe pwigi saengigaemi pwe Nge a paniuwaeni, 'Ooa menap, ngaang ipwe noa,' repwe ngaenner aeremas kka epwe mmwen epwe nge ese noa. 31 Iwe iyo neei rhooa ee riurhai efeeeori feeori uuwan. 44 [Iyo a ppiungiutiwooan faai een miniwe semeer e tipaeni?] Iwe, ra paniuwaeni, "Iwe e nge epwe mwetoarotoar noa, nge aere faai een faeregit." Iwe Jesus a aengaenir, "Ennetae, ipwe epwe ppiungiutiwooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw]." 45 aengaenigaemi, pwe rhooawe rhooan iyoion tax Igiwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra me rhooapwutoi chuwaai kkewe nge repwe toonong rongorong fioangon awewe kkewe, nge re giuneei noan Mweoiun Deus me mmwaemi. 32 Pwe John pwe e aepesaar, 46 iwe ra aegin pwe repwe torof. Baptist a itto reemi nge a pwaeri ngaenigaemi aan Nge re mesagiur pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, pwe iir re na e mwamwaai, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug reen. iseni Jesus pwe erhai profeta.

Nge rhooawe rhooan iyoion tax me rhooapwutoi chuwaai kkewe ra niugiuniug reen. Inamwo iga oawwa weri minneen, nge aaemi oawse ssiuweniy aaemi niunniwaen pwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni." 33 Iwe Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni pwan eew fioangon awewe. A yor erhai mwaaen e foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape we nge a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenner aaemweoi rhooan maat pwe repwe aefaaenni. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 34 Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa naiun rhooan akkiuneo reer rhooan maat kkewe pwe repwe noa pwigito inetin me reen uwaen grape kkewe. 35 Iwe nge rhooan maat kkewe ra torofi rhooan akkiuneo kkewe nge ra wirhiir erhai, ra niij noa erhai nge ra tera iwe erhai. 36 Mwirin nge mwaaen we a pwan

22 Iwe, Jesus a pwan kkepas ngaenir aeremas kkewe noan fioangon awewe. 2 "Mweoiun Naaeng ewei minneen. Eno erhai king e oamoannatae aen mwaaen we naiun gupwunon appwiuniupai. 3 A fangenoa naiun rhooan engaang pwe repwe noa faingiir to waseona kkewe repwe itto tapwee gupwun we, nge rese mwerhaen itto. 4 Mwirin a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhooan engaang pwe repwe noa aengaenir aeremas pwe: 'Igina, aaei gupwun a moannotae; naeyi wakke me man pwetai kkewe naiur ra niir noa, iwe oanongan nge a moannotae. Oaw itto tapwee gupwuneen.' 5 Nge rhooawe re faingiir rese tepa, iwe ra siuona: erhai a noa ngaeni aan menaai, nge erhai a noa ngaeni aan nenien chuwaai, 6 nge pwan aaeemweoi ra torofir rhooan engaang kkewe, ra wirhiir nge ra niir noa. 7 Iwe

king we a igin soong, iwe a fangenoa sonotaw reen mae. 24 Iwe, ra aepesa pwe, "Sinsei, Moses kkewe pwe repwe noa niir noa rhooawe renni menaw a iura pwe ngaere erhai mwaaen a maenoa nge iwe me figinoa aepinoamwoor. 8 Iwe a faingiir to esooar naiun, ina nge mwaaen we pwii epwe rhooan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaenir pwe, pwiuniwaeni rhooapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun 'Aaei gupwunon appwiuniupai a moannotae, nge pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae. 25 waseona kkewe i faingiir pwe repwe itto tapwee Iwe, eyor fiusuman pwipwi re fasiun nonno igeei. gupwunee nge ese fin pwe repwe itto. 9 Iwe oawnoa Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniwaeni erhai wooan ennap temoag kena pwe oawpwe faingiir rhooapwut, nge a maenoa nge esooar naiun, iwe to oanongeer aeremas kka oaw rhoungiir.' 10 Iwe a nigit niewe ngaeni wonowe pwii. 26 Taeppeen rhooan engaang kkewe ra faaeraeg wow wooan rhag meeta we ewen ngaeni iwe ariiurhaiun me iwe ennap kkewe nge ra faingiir oanongeer aeremas kka aeiniurhaiun toori oanongeer noa rhooawe fiusuman. re rhoungiir, ese tiwegin aere aeremas gacch aere 27 Mwirin noan, nge rhooapwut we a maenoa. 28 Iwe, aeremas aenneew, iwe a sseog noa imwaen gupwun noan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, we reer waseona. 11 "Igiwe king we a toonong noan iyo me neeiir rhooawe fiusuman minne pwiuniwaen iimw we pwe epwe pipiyl rhooan gupwun kkewe, a rhooapwut we? Igiwe oanongeer nge re pwiuniwaeni weri erhai mwaaen ese memmengaag min mwamwaai niewe." 29 Nge Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, "Aaemi to reen appwiuniupai we. 12 Iwe king we a aeiineow oawa mwaerhei, pwe iga aaemi oawse giuneei pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ifa wusun oamw toonong igeei, oawton Pwapwior we e Santos ngaere minikkena nge wose memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen maemaewaen Deus. 30 Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe appwiuniupai eei?' Nge mwaaen we ese paniwaeni. menaw sefaaen, repwene aeffitaeg ngaenir rhag 13 Iwe king we a aengaenir rhooan engaang kkewe angkenusun naaeng nge resoapw pwiuppiuniuw pwe, 'Oaw geoni paiun me pirheen nge oawa no. 31 Iwe nge reer manimae iga repwe menaw oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng sefaaen tae: esaaen yor mwo aaemi aeraegi meeta nge akkaarengi me ee.'" 14 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, we Deus e aengaenigaemi? Iwe e aepesa pwe, 32 "Re towunap rhooawe re faingiir, nge fitiman rhag re 'Ngaang aacen Abraham Deus, aacen Isaac Deus finiir.' 15 Pharisees kkewe ra noa nge ra pwiungiuw me aacen Jacob Deus.' liy aar Deus rhooakka re fengaenni pwe repwe aettefaeti reen aar kkepas menaw, nge saapw aar Deus rhooakka remae." 33 aeiineo. 16 Ra fangenoa aaemweoi rhooan kkayeo Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe naiur reen Jesus me aaemweoi rhinaen kkewe, ra mwaar noa reen aan fenai. 34 Oatowe Erotes. Nge ra aengaenir pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aei Pharisees ra rongorong noa pwe Sadducees kkewe giuneei pwe een wo aepesa minikka ennet. Wa ra iugiu noa pwe resa giuneei no minne repwe fenaiuw minikka ennet pwe wunuunun nee tipaen paniwaeni ngaeni Jesus, iir ra rhu fengaen, 35 Deus ngaenir aeremas, nge wose niuwaenminikka nge erhai me neeiir, erhai sinsein anniug, a aegina aeremas ra aeni niunniwaen, nge wose niuwaenminikka ne soatoni Jesus reen aan kkepas aeiineo. 36 A wunuunun erhai me erhai. 17 Iwe, aengaenigemaem aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, ifa oasoapwosoapw e oarosaen meeta oamw niunniwaen. E mwamwaai aahr sipwe taegias me neeiin oanongaen Anniug?" 37 Jesus fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?" 18 a paniwaeni pwe, "Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon Nge Jesus e giuneei aar niunniwaen aenneew, iwe na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen a aengaenir pwe, "Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Meeta oanongaen ngeoniumw pwan reen oanongaen oamw oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe soatoniaei reen? 19 niunniwaen. 38 leei minne e oarosaen taegias me yor Oaw pwaeri ngaeniai senaapiy mwu oawpwe fang ipitan me neeiin oanongan oasoapwosoapw. 39 Nge pwe tax!" Iwe, ra pwigito reen efai senaapiy. 20 Nge oaruowwaen oasoapwosoapw epwan taegias nge: Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo 'Wopwe aerhaengiir rhooan weni oaromw taeppen een?' 21 Ra paniwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw." 40 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Iwe, oawfang ngaeni Oanongaen aacen Moses Anniug me aar profeta Soamwoonin Rome meeta aacen Soamwoonin Rome, kkewe pwapwior nge re oanonganong rhag wooan nge oawfang ngaeni Deus meeta aacen Deus." 22 oasoapwosoapw kka ruwowu." 41 Igiwe aaemweoi Oatowe re rongorong kkepas we, ra mwaar noa Pharisees ra rhu fengaen, Jesus a aeiineor reen, iwe ra siusaengi. 23 Noan raaenin we rhag pwe, 42 "Meeta oaw niuwaenminikka reen Kristus? liy nge aaemweoi Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus ra teoteeon iyo?" Ra paniwaeni pwe, "Iiy teoteeon iura pwe aeremas resoapw menaw sefaaen me David." 43 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Meeta rhag nge

Espritu Santus a aemeyaefi ngaeni David aan epwe faingi pwe 'Soamwoon'? Iwe David a aepesa, 44 nge oawwa oanganongan ngaeniar aeremas aaemi 'Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon pwe: Mooat tiw peig mwaaneeli toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.' 45 Iwe, ngaere David e faingi ngaeni pwe iiy 'Soamwoon', ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeo David?" 46 Esooar erhai ne emmwenen paniuwaeni kkepas aeiyeq kkewe aaen Jesus, iwe saengi rhag noan raaenin we nge esooar no ne e rhiuwen mwerhaen pwe epwe aeiineow aekkaew kkepas aeiineo.

23 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir pwuwaen aeremas me rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiuп pwe, 2 "Sinsein

anniug me Pharisеes kkewe minne rhoaan aweweeli Anniug kkewe aaen Moses. 3 Iwe oawpwe tapweeи nge oawfeeori oanongaen meeta ra aengaenigaemi; nge oawsoapw appiuriu aar wegitaeg, pwe rese pomwoni meeta ra aeni fenai. 4 Re geonitae wooan sagiuriur aeremas minikka echoaw nge e waeiraes pwe repwe aiufera, nge rese mwerhaen mwo nge repwe saeregii egatt aiuttiun paiiur pwe repwe tipaengiir reen aiufar. 5 Refeeori oanongaen meeta pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Oaw pipiiy minikkena eno wegisin Pwapwior we e Santus wooan ina ra geonitae wooan rhimweer me paiiur, nge e igin tettemoagon! Oaw pipiiy enaeyin minikkena maetetteren weni ngaerhen mengaagiur! 6 Re aerhaengi neniy kkena egacch noa me noan gupwun me pwan neniy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, 7 repwan aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesiowuur me noan imwaen chuwaii, me aar aeremas repwe faingiir pwe 'Sinsei'. 8 Nge aaemi oawsoapw ffaip pwe 'Sinsei', pwe erhai rhag aaemi Sinsei, nge oanongaemi nge oaw pwipwi. 9 Oawsoapw faingi mwo nge erhai me wooan soanopeei pwe 'Saam', pwe iga erhai rhag Semaemi eno wooai naaeng. 10 Oawsoapw pwan ffaip pwe aaemi 'Rhooan a Wen', pwe iga pwan erhai rhag aaemi rhoaan a wen imwu iiy Kristus. 11 Iyo e egin taegias noa me neeimi nge iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoaan akkiuneo. 12 Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasi tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae. 13 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisеes! Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! Oawttiy noa aesemaen Mweoiu Naaeng saengiir aeremas. Nge aaemi oawse toonong noan, oawse pwan fang ngaenir mwo nge rhoowe re tipaeni repwe toonong. 14 [Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisеes! Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! Oaw oapwurhaar rhooapwt kka a mae pwiuniweer, nge oawwa pwigi saengiir imweer, nge oawwa oanganongan ngaeniar aeremas aaemi maeipin enaei. Reen minneel minne Deus epwe fang ngaenigaemi aegaeregaer na oarosaen cchoaw.] 15 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisеes! Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! Aaemi oawwa seraed fetaen nee metaw pwan wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe minni oawpwe wegiti tipaen erhai aeremas ngaeni aaemi namanam; nge aere iga emmwen minneen, aaemi oawwa feeori pwe iiy epwe faer kkaein noa aen aegaeregaer me mmwaemi me noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhooa afan parh! Oaw aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen goon we noan Temple we, iiy epwene feeori meeta we a aeni ppwon.' 17 Aaemi masepwurh masparh! Ifa minne e igin yor ipitan, goon aere Temple we efeeeori goon we pwe epwe pin? 18 Aaemi oawpwan aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Antar we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen niffang kkewe wooan Antar we, iiy epwene feeori meeta we a aeni ppwon.' 19 Masperhaemi! Meeta e igin yor ipitan, niffang we aere Antar we efeeeori niffang we pwe epwe pin? 20 Iwe, ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Antar we, a aekkepan faaen itaen Antar we me oanongaen niffang kena eno wooan. 21 Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple, a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we nge a pwan aekkepan faaen itaen Deus iwe eno noan. 22 Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, ina a aekkepan faaen itaen nenien mooat we aen Deus me pwan faaen itaen Deus iwe emoot wooan. 23 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisеes! Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! Oaw ngaennee Deus eew ginigin me noan seig reen mint me dill me cumin. Iwe nge oaw aerheeи noa Anniug kkewe eyor ipitan me reen oasapwosoapw, taeppen awewe mwamwaaи me faayeow me ennet. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew. 24 Aaemi rhooa afan parh! Oaw tipwei wow erhai nnoang me noan minimwu iuniumaemi, nge oawwa faer woromi noa erhai camel! 25 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisеes! Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw! Oaw toafi gacchiuw niugiu aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge noan a sseog noa reen fitigogo me tipinap. 26 Masperhaemi, aaemi Pharisеes! Oawpwe mmwaen toafi gacchiuw noan kkap we pwe ina nge niugiu epwan nimegacch noa. 27 "Ifa mwo aenneewan

24 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, rhoaan
Ikeuec Ikeuec nejuu re itte reen nge re nweari

kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra pwaeri ngaeni iimw kkewe noan Temple we. z Nge Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Ooa, oawwa weri oanongan minikkaan. Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi: esoar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan

noa nge repwene toaropoti." 3 Igiwe Jesus a moomat wooan miniwe rhugun Olives, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge iir noa rhag. Ra aeiyeeng naeeni pwe, "Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkeei epwe wen, me meeta aegin epwe pwaeri noa oamw itto me soapwonoan feoniufan?" (aiōn g165) 4 Jesus a paniuaeniiр pwe, "Oaw aefaaenigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi. 5 Towunepeer aeremas repwe itto faaen itaei nge re aepesa pwe, "Ngaang Kristus!" Iwe, repwe oatupwuu noa pwuwaen aeremas. 6 Oawpwe rongorong oacchorongan moawun arapeto me kkepesaan moawun taaw noa, nge oawsoapw mesag. Oatokkeei nge minikkeei nge repwe fasiun wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. 7 Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen, nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor naengeta me fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi. 8 Oanongaen minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwut iga epwe nainai. 9 "Iwe repwe torofigaemi nge refang noa aaemi repwe noa aewwaeiraesigaemi nge ra nigaei noa. Oanongeer aeremas repwe oapwutaegaemi pwonno faaen itaei. 10 Reen oatona nge towunepeer repwene fangetae aar niugiuniug; nge re afangmaei erhai nge re kkoapwut fengaen nee fineer. 11 Iwe towunepeer profeta oatupwutupw repwe itto nge re oatupwuu noa pwuwaen aeremas. 12 Pwonna iga a temoag noa feoffeoir aenneew, aerhaengerhaeng we nepetaen aeremas epwene mwittig noa. 13 Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw. 14 Nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoi Naaeng repwe noa fenaiuw woooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe epwe pwae ngaeniiр oanongaen aeremas, iwe mwirin epwapw itto nee soapwonoan. 15 "Oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag, iwe profeta Daniel a kkepas faaen itan. Epwe no noan pwiuneoi we epin." (Ngaeni rhooan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!) 16 "Iwe rhooawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae wee riug. 17 Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teetotiw pweipwog pisaeigin me nee iimw. 18 Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. 19 Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeо rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! 20 Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe aaemi siunoa esoapw itto noan oaton patapat aere noan raaenin Sabbath! 21 Pwe waeiraesin oatonaan ina epwe faer igin ikkaein saengi oanongaen waeiraes kka enoa itto reen oatowe supwuton faniuw toorito igin. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. 22 Nge Deus a fasiun oamworhomworha nepaen raaen;

ngaere ese feeori, nge esooar ne epwe menaw. Nge minne epwe wen toori aaen noataer we itto niir noa pwonno faaen iteer rhooawe a finiir tae, Deus a oanongeir. Ina wunuunun minne epwe wen oate oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raaen. 23 "Iwe, ngaere Naiun Aeremas epwe war. 40 Iwe nge riurhai mwaan erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiyy, iiee iiy re engaang woon maat: erhai repwe pwigi noa Kristus' aere 'Inaan iiy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. nge erhai epwe notiw. 41 Riiurhai rhooapwut repwe 24 Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene epwe notiw. 42 Leei minne oawpwe aefaaenigaemi feeori min amwaraar me manaman tettemoag, pwe reen, pwe oawsoapw giuneei noan raaen fa minne repwe oatupwu rhooawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe aaemi Soamwoon epwe wareto. 43 Nge oawpwe mmwesen feeori. 25 Oaw rongorong! Ngaang iya metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei ineet fasiun pwaeri ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei rhooa mwoarho we epwe itto, pwe iiy epwe mmas noa mmwaen aar repwe wen. 26 "Iwe aere erhai epwe rhag, nge esooapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiyy, a no noan desert!', aan epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. 44 Leei minne oawsoapw noa iginaan. Ngaere re aepesa, 'Pipiyy, pwan aaemi, oawpwe moannotae, pwe mwaan we iiy ewop igeeli!', oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 27 Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina Pwe mwaan we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto taepen aaemi oawse tapeonneog reen. 45 "Iwe, iyo rhag rhag weriwer iga e ffunoa noan naaeng saengi rhooaan akkiuneo we e wenewen nge e reepiy? liy eotiw toori netow. 28 "Ese tiwegian igine epwe yor minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaenir erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto rhooaan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenner mwongo reen. 29 "Mwirin rhag moanno noan aewwaeraesin noan oaton edfin. 46 Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhooaan noan raaen kkewe, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei esooapw rhiuwen ttin, nge fiu repwene ppiungiutiw minikkewe pisaeigin. 48 Nge aere rhooaan akkiuneo noa me noan naaeng; nge oanongeir aeremesaen we e aenneew, epwe niuwaenue nong noan tipan, faniuw repwe sessaeng aar repwe giuneei miniwe 'Maasta we aaei epwe mmwaei aan sefaaneto,' 49 Naiun Aeremas aan itto wooan toapw noan minna nge epwene rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhooaan akkiuneo maemaewan me nningin ina e temoag. 31 Nge epwe kkewe rhinan, nge e mwongo me gupwun fengaen fangenoa naiun angkonus reen nngiun ttigun rappwa me aaemweoi man pwunaas. 50 Mwirin maasta we we, nge repwene ionti fengaenniy rhooawe Deus a finiir epwe sefaaneto noan raaen we rhooaan akkiuneo saengi faawu pwaeiisiin faeinaengi, saengi esooapw we ese niuwaenue, me eew oaton esooapw giuneei. naaeng toori esooapw. 32 "Oawpwe kapwiung saengi 51 Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang waniwan e fig. Oate minikkena raaen ra arawaraw me noa neeiir rhooawe rhooa oatupwutupw. Igiwe epwe mecheccchoar noa nge a pwiuguu wow rheon, oawa sessaeng me akkaarengi me ee.

25 "Reen oaton naan nge minna Mweioi Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno seig rhooapwut anian re pwigi aar oappwun nge ra noa soawuni erhai bridegroom. 2 Nimman me neeiir re tipoaroh, nge nimman re tipaecchem. 3 Rhoowe re tipoaroh ra pwigi aar oappwun, nge rese pwigi oatoawun rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar, 4 nge ikkiwe re tipaecchem ra pwigi aar oappwun fengaen me neon rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar. 5 Iwe igiwe bridegroom e mmwaei aan itto, iwe ra cchoaw iwe ra maiur noa. 6 "Igiwe a nugaenipwoong noa nge a yor eew aekkepwas, 'Ieen iiy bridegroom we! Oaw itto oawpwe rhoungi!' 7 Iwe rhooapwut kkewe seig ra mmasetae nge ra oamoannatae oappwun kkewe aar. 8 Iwe, rhooawe re tipoaroh ra aengaen rhooawe

re tipaecchem pwe, 'Oawfang ngaenigemaem egius Maasta we a aengaeni, 'Egacch, een erhai rhoaan rhaniu oappwun, pwe oappwun kka aemaem nge engaang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw repwene gunnoa.' 9 Nge rhooawe re tipaecchem ra wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, paniuwaenir pwe, 'Ese mmwen, pwe iye esoapw ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag nnaaf aaemi me pwan aemaem. Oawnoa sitowa pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e oawpwe noa chuwaai aaemi rhaniu oappwun.' 10 aaei.' 24 Iwe rhooan engaang we e pwigi sengeras lwe rhooawe re tipoarorh ra noa pwe repwe noa faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, i chuwaai aar rhaniu oappwun. Nge igiwe ra noa, iwe giuneei pwe een erhai mwaan sosoong. Wo giniiy nge bridegroom we a war. Iwe, rhooawe nimman uwaen foat inamwo iga wose foat, wa iong fengaenniy rhooapwut re moannotae ra tapweei nong noan uwaen irae inamwo wose oamworomwor faiun. 25 Iya imwaen gupwun we, iwe mwirin iwe a titti noa asam mesag, ina minne iya noa nipwaeni noa senaapiy we we. 11 "Mwirin nge rhooapwut kkewe aaemweoi noawumw faaen ppweon reen. Pipii, ieen senaapiy ra pwan war. Iwe, ra iyaekkewas, 'Soamwoon, we noawumw.' 26 Iwe maasta we a paniuwaeni pwe, soamwoon, sugi ngaenigemaem asam.' 12 "Iwe 'Een erhai rhooan engaang aenneew me gagu! Wo nge bridegroom we a paniuwaenir pwe, 'Ennetae, giuneei pwe ngaang iya giniiy ikka ise foat, iya pwan ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giunegaemi.'" 13 Iwe iong fengaenniy uwaan ikka ise oamworomwor faiun Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Oawpwe ee? 27 Iwe, meeta wose faer iseni nong senaapiy atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei raaenin mwu naeyi noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi me awaan. 14 "Noan oaton naan nge Mweoii sefaaeniy fengaen me menewan igine iya sefaaen Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno erhai to. 28 Igina, oaw pwigi saengi senaapiy kkomwu mwaan epwene noa waeii; a faingir rhooan engaang reen nge oawa ngaennee imwu eyor seig sengeras kkewe naiun nge a aengaenir pwe repwe nemaeni faiun senaapiy reen. 29 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan oanongaen minikkewe pwugusan. 15 A ngaennee nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, iwe epwene igin ssow erhai me erhai iugjungi minne epwe mmwen ngaeni: noa aan; nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi a ngaennee erhai nimingeras faiun senaapiy, nge a saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 30 Nge ngaennee pwan iwe erhai riungeras, nge iwe erhai reen rhooan engaang e esooar ipitan, oaw oatorawow eew sengeras. Iwe a noa waeii noa. 16 Iwe rhag nge niugjun noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge rhooan engaang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy akkaarengi me ee.' 31 "Ngaere igine mwaan we a mwetekkaein noa aengaenga iwe reen, iwe a Naiun Aeremas epwene war noan nninge pwe pwan pwigi sefaaeniy pwan nimingeras menewan. 17 king nge oanongeer angkenus repwe tapweei, nge Epwan ina rhag wunuunun iwe e pwigi riungeras pwe epwe mooat wooan minna nenien king, 32 iwe, nge a pwan pwigi sefaaeniy pwan riungeras menewan. oanongeer aeremesaen faeinaengiy nge repwe rhu 18 Nge rhooan engaang we e pwigi sengeras faiun fengaen me weni mmwan. Nge epwe aeyimweoiuw senaapiy, a noa genengi eew niipw nge a nipwaeni fesaenngiir noan ruwowu mwirih, taeppen rhag erhai noa faiun senaapiy we naiun maasta we aan noan. 19 rhooan neginegin maan e aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir "A ssiunaei noa mwirin nge maasta we a sefaaen to sheep saengiir goat. 33 Epwe iseniir nong sheep peig nge a aeiyejiir senaapiy kkewe naiun. 20 Iwe rhooan mwaanen, nge goat peig rhooapwuton. 34 Nge king engaang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a we epwene aengaenir rhooawe reno peig mwaanen, itto nge a iseni tiw pwan nimingeras. A aepesa 'Oaw itto, aaemi rhooa wenepwu me reen Semael! pwe, 'Maasta, een wo ngaenneaei nimingeras faiun Oawpwe mweoioni mweoi e oamoannatae faaen senaapiy. Pipii, a pwan yo ngaeniaei nimingeras itaemi saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan. 35 Pwe ngaang faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.' 21 Maasta we a iya pecchai nge aaemi oawa oamwongowaei, iya aengaeni pwe, 'Egacch, een erhai rhooan engaang moar nge aaemi oawa aiuniuwaei, iya waseona mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen nge aaemi oawa aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi. 36 Ise reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, ina minne memmengaag nge aaemi oawa fang mengaagiuy, ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe iya semwaii nge aaemi oawa aefaaeniai, iya no nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.' 22 noan kanepwus nge aaemi oawa itto rhoungiae.' 37 Iwe rhooan engaang we e pwigi riungeras faiun Iwe rhooawe rhooa wenewen repwene paniuwaeni, senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, 'Maasta, een 'Soamwoon, ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai wa ngaenneaei riungeras faiun senaapiy. Pipii, a nge aeiya oamwongog, ineet wa moar, nge aeiya pwan yo riungeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.' 23 aiuniug? 38 Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa waseona,

nge aeiya aetwoag nong noan imwaemmaem, aere neoningas ee? 9 Pwe neoningas een emmwen erhai ineet aeiya giuneei pwe esooar mengaagiumw, nge epwe chuawaiuw ngaeni senaapiy temoag nge ra aeiya fang mengaagiumw? 39 Ineet aeiya giuneei ngaenneer man affayeol!" 10 Jesus e giuneei meeta pwe wo semwaai aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeiya kkewe ra aepesa, iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Meeta itto rhoungjig?" 40 Iwe, king we epwene paniuwaeni oaw amwagiutu nieen reen? Egin mwamwaai minne pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ese tiwegian a feeori ngaeniai. 11 Pwe rhooa affayeo repwe minne oawwa feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw rewen pwiy ikka re igin sessoan, nge oawpwan feeori no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. 12 Minne efeeli iga a aeniatae neoningas wooan oanongaei, nge a faer oamoannayaei tae ngaeniai nipwaenip. 13 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ese tiwegian a repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fiangoei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." 14 Iwe erhai me aetwaeyaei noan imwaemi; ise memmengaag, nge 15 nge a aeiineor pwe, "Meeta oawpwe ngaenneaei aaemi oawse oamwongowaei; iya moar, nge aaemi oawse aeneeir rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai, iwe itan oawse ainiuwaei. 43 Iya waseona, nge aaemi oawse aetwaeyaei noan imwaemi; ise memmengaag, nge 16 repwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Soamwoon, ineet aemaem Judas Iscariot, a noa reen soamwoon patere kkewe aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchaei aere moar, aere 17 Noan waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaai, aeyewaaen raaen Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeise aefaaenniug?' 44 Iwe Yeast reen, rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus 18 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Oawnoa noan aepinoamw aeiwe oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" na reen erhai mwaen nge oawwa aengaeni, 'Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhooan kkayeo kena 19 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra neegach aan epwe fang ngaenii Jesus. 17 Noan aeyewaaen raaen Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar aefaaenniug?' 45 Iwe, rhooakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeragaer we 16 repwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Soamwoon, ineet aemaem Saengi rhag oatowe nge Judas a giutta eew oaton aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchaei aere moar, aere ne egach aan epwe fang ngaenii Jesus. 17 Noan waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaai, aeyewaaen raaen Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeise aefaaenniug?' 46 Iwe rhooakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeragaer we 18 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Oawnoa noan aepinoamw aeiwe oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" na reen erhai mwaen nge oawwa aengaeni, 'Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhooan kkayeo kena neayi me ngaang pwe feeori mwongoon Passover me noan imwoamw.' 19 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra neegach aan epwe fang ngaenii Jesus. 17 Noan aeyewaaen raaen Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar aefaaenniug?' 47 Iwe, rhooakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeragaer we 19 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra neegach aan epwe fang ngaenii Jesus. 17 Noan aeyewaaen raaen Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar aefaaenniug?' 48 Iwe, rhooakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeragaer we 20 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai ra mooat tiw reen table we. 21 Iga ra mwoongo, nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei." 22 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe a 21 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai ra mooat tiw reen table we. 22 Iga ra mwoongo, nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei." 23 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Erhai ne e tapweaei reen rhrinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een, ina iyi epwe fangenoa tinnimaei. 24 Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa, nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaaen mwaen na iyi e afangmaei noa mwaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaen een!" 25 Judas iwe e afangmaei noa Jesus a kapastae, "Sinsei, saapw ngaang?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa minna." 26 Igiwe ra mwoongo, Jesus a pwigi eew fenoawa, a fang aan maeipinen

26 Oatowe Jesus a moann aan fenaiuw oanongaen minikkeei, a aengaenii rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 2 "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe a faei riuraaen nge epwene gona miniwe gupwunon Passover, nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene toonong nee pailur aeremas pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa." 3 Iwe soamwoon patere me mwaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen noan imwaen Soamwoon Patere we itan Caiaphas, 4 nge ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus noan mwoanomwoan pwe repwe noa niyi noa. 5 Nge ra aepesa pwe, "Sisoapw feeori minneei oaton gupwunon Passover, pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae." 6 Jesus a noa Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaen kaenepaai mwo igitwe. 7 Nge oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhooapwt a itto reen faaen eew neo effeelor saengi alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan, a itto aeniatiw neo we wooan rhimwen Jesus. 8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, nge ra soong. Ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta mwo oasonopaaen

aerhigerhig, iwe a giniyi nge a ngaenneer rhoaan 43 Jesus epwan sefaaen nge a giunneer pwe ra kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aepesa pwe, "Oaw pwigi pwan maiur, pwe ra igin cchoaw. 44 Iwe, Jesus a pwe oawpwe angi, pwe ieen minne oanongaesi." 27 pwan mwet saengiir, a sefaaen noa maeipin reen Mwirin a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aeinuwaen, nge epwan aeni rhag maeipin we e aeni aerhigerhig, iwe, a ngaenneer nge a aepesa pwe, me mmwan. 45 Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo "Oaw iuniumi minneen oanongaesi, 28 pwe ieen kkewe nge a aengaenii pwe, "Oaw rhiuwen maiur me minne cchaei iye epwene no pwe tiwegianin ppwon we aseoseo rhag? Pipii, a toori oaton repwene fangenoa aaen Deus ngaenigaesi, nge minne cchaei epwene Naiun Aeremas nee paaiur rhoaa monofit. 46 Oaw nipiowow pwe arhiwerhiuwen aar monofit aeremas. rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipii, ieei iiy mwaaen we e 29 Ipwe aengaenigaesi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi fangenoa menewae!" 47 Oatowe Jesus e rhiuwen wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine na effeo kekkespas, Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoawee seig me me noan minna Mweoiun Semaei." 30 Mwirin ra aeni rriurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni faaen naiiur saeitan me soapwon irae, nge re itto miniwe rhugun Olives. 31 Iwe Jesus a aengaenii pwe, faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe "Nee pwongiy nge oanongaesi oawpwe nigitiiae noa, aar. 48 Rhoaan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus a aepesa pwe, 'Deus ngaenii pwuwa we: "Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei epwe niy noa rhoaan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofil!" 49 Judas kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.' 32 Nge mwirin a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaenii aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me pwe, "Sirow woamw, Sinsei," iwe a faeisongei. 50 mmwaesi." 33 Iwe, Peter a paniwaen pwe, "Ngaang Jesus a paniwaen pwe, "Pwiyi, feeori meeta wo isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge itto reen." Iwe ra mwet ngaeni, ra torofi Jesus nge re nigitiug noa!" 34 Jesus a aengaenii Peter pwe, ra ammwarhiu. 51 Nge erhai me neeiir rhoawee "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenig pwe mmwaen aaen rhoaniwaen Jesus a waeitiwow naiun saeitan, nge maniug we epwe keokkeok nee pwongiy, nge epwe a fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giunneai." 35 Patere iwe gopyi noa eew saeningan. 52 Iwe, Jesus Peter a paniwaen pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe a aengaenii pwe, "Wopwe aeseefaaeninong saeitan aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen mwu noawumw noan nenien. Pwe rhoakkenea re maenoa." A pwan ina rhag meeta re iura rhoaan pweipwog saeitan repwe maenoa wooan saeitan. kkayeo kkewe aekkaerhai. 36 Iwe Jesus me rhoaan 53 Oawse giunnei, pwe ngaang ina emmwen ipwe kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan eew neniy itan tingoar ngaeni Semaei pwe epwe tipaengiae, pwe Gethsemane, iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Oawmoot tiw epwe mwetekkaein fang ngaeniaei seig me ruwowu igiei, pwe ngaang ipwe noa maeipin iginaa." 37 mwirhaen sonotawaen angkenus? 54 Nge ngaere A paeninoa Peter me mwaaen rriurhai kkewe naiun epwe wen minneei, epwe ifa wusun nge epwe nnet Zebedee. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a tooto reen, miniwe e foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe 38 iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne e iura pwe ieei meeta epwe fasiun wen?" 55 Iwe nee tipaei egan temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niae Jesus a aengaenii aeremas towunap kkewe pwe, noa. Oawno igeeli oawpwe tapweaei reen metenaeg." "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon 39 Jesus a mwet noa egius mmwan, a won rhappetiw irae pwe oawpwe torofiae, pwe iga aetae ngaang nee ppweon nge maeipin, "Semaei, aere emmwen, erhai man mwoarho? Raaen me raaen nge ngaang wopwe pwigi saengiae kkepaen waeiraes een; nge imooat reemi nge i fenai noan Temple, nge aaemi saapw minne ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minne een wo oawse torofiae. 56 Nge ina oanongaen minikkeli tipaeni." 40 Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo nge epwe wen pwe epwe nnet ngaeni minikkeli kkewe eonurhai we naiun, nge a giunneer pwe ra profeta ra foatogitiw noan Pwapwior we e Santus." maiur. Iwe a aengaenii Peter pwe, "Ifa wusun, aaemi Iwe oanongeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra siusaengi mwo nge ese mmwen oawpwe mmas ngaeniaei noan Jesus nge ra fattapw noa. 57 Rhoawee re torofi Jesus eew rhag awa? 41 Oaw mmas nge oaw maeipin ra paeninoa reen Soamwoonin Patere itan Caiphias, pwe oawte ppiunguinong noan sessoat. Ngeon a iwe me sinsein anniug kkewe me mwaaen kkewe mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang." 42 Jesus aar ra mwiirh fengaen ee. 58 Nge Peter e tettapw a pwan sefaaen noa maeipin, "Semaei, aere wosoapw to mwirin Jesus me itaaw toorito niugiu imwaen pwigi saengiae kkepaen waeiraes een pwe ipwe Soamwoonin Patere we. A toonong noan wororaen iuniumi, nge minna tipoamw minne epwe mmwen." iimw we nge a mooat tiw reer rhoaan poos kkewe

pwe epwe giuneei meeta epwe wen. 59 Rhooawe aepesa faaan enuuw pwe wose giuneeai." Iwe a soamwoonir patere me oanongeer rhoaan council toowow niugiun nge a igin noa saeng.

we ra giutta eew min oatupwtupw ne repwe tipi ngaeni Jesus pwe repwe niiy noa, 60 nge esoar meeta ne reweri, inamwo igiwe re towunap aeremas kka ra itto iutae nge re pwaeritae aar oatupwtupw reen. Mwirin riurhai mwaaen ra iutae 61 nge ra aepesa pwe, "Mwaaen een aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang immwenen fereeitiw aaen Deus Temple, nge noan enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaniy tae.'" 62 Soamwoonin Patere a iutae nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Esoar minne wopwe paniwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniuig?" 63 Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere a pwan aepesa ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Wopwe ppwon faaen itaen Deus na e menaw nge wa aengaenigemaem aere een Kristus, Naiun Deus." 64 Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Een minne wo iura. Nge ipwe aengaenigamaemi: saengi igina oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat peig mwaaenen iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw, nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw." 65 Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereeitiw mengaagjun nge a iura pwe, "A aepesa aenneewa Deus! Meeta si rhiuwen pwigii to rhoaan oatuttur reen? Pipii, oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. 66 Meeta aaemi niunniuwaen?" Ra paniwaeni pwe, "Iiy e monofit nge epwe mae." 67 Mwirin ra oattuffa mesan nge re wirhiy, nge ikkiwi re peosepa 68 ra aepesa pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, Kristus! Iyo we e wirhiug!" 69 Igiwe Peter emooat noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere, iwe erhai rhoapwt naiun rhoaan engaang a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen Jesus saengi Galilee." 70 Peter a paniwaeni memmweer oanongeer, nge a iura pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei meeta mwu wo aepesa," 71 iwe a faaeraeg wow me noan asam we. Iwe erhai rhoapwt rhoaan engaengaen igiwe a giuneei Peter nge a aengaenii mwaaen kkewe igiwe pwe, "Mwaaen een eno reen Jesus re Nazareth we." 72 Iwe, Peter a pwan iura pwe ese giuneei nge a aepesa pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ise giuneei mwaaen naan!" 73 Faeiyegius noa mwirin nge rhooawe re iu igiwe ra itto reen Peter nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe aei giuneei rhag me reen ngingin oawm kkepas." 74 Iwe Peter a iura pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwtupw! Ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen naan." Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we, 75 iwe Peter a maengiy miniwe Jesus e aengaeni: "Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, een wopwe

27 Enoa nee oatosor moawugowug, oanongeer soamwoonin patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra pwungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus. 2 Ra geoni noa nge ra paeninoa reen Pilate, iwe iiy minne governor. 3 Igiwe Judas, iwe efang noa menewaen Jesus, a giuneei pwe ra aettiweginyi pwe Jesus epwene mae, a ssiuwen aan niunniuwaen iwe a aesefaaeni ngaenii soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar faiun senaapiy we eniig. 4 Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ngaang iya monofit reen aaei fangoena menewaen erhai mwaaen se monofit." Iwe, ra paniwaeni pwe, "Meeta faan ngaenigemaem? Feeori pwe oamw engaang." 5 Judas a oatoranong senaapiy kkewe noan Temple we nge a noa, iwe a noa nnoma noa iiwan. 6 Soamwoonin patere kkewe ra pwigi faiun senaapiy kkewe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Senaapiaen meoniu ccha minneen, nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh anniug pwe sipwe oarhuw nong noan senaapiaen Temple." 7 Ra tipieew fengaen wooan senaapiy we, iwe ra meoni eew faniuw itan Potter's Field, pwe eew nenien paeyieer waseona. 8 Ina minne ra aeita ngaeni pwe "Faniuaen Ccha" torito igina. 9 Iwe a pwae noa pwe ennet meeta we profeta Jeremiah a aepesa: "Ra pwigi eniig senaapiy silver, nepaen miniwe re Israel ra tipieew wooan pwe repwe pey aegini ngaeni mwaaen we, 10 nge ra naini senaapiy een ne meoni ngaeni Potter's Field, taeppen miniwe Soamwoon e anniugi ngaeniae." 11 Iwe Jesus a iu me mmwaen governor we nge a aeyegiy Jesus pwe, "Een minne aar king re Jews?" Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa." 12 Iwe esa paniwaeni no meeta kkewe soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra aepesa pwe teren. 13 Iwe Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose rongorong towunepaen kkepesaen oatuttur kkomwu ra oaturug rhag reen?" 14 Nge Jesus ese paniwaeni mwo nge eew, iwe governor we a igin mwaar noa reen. 15 Reen oanongaen oaton gupwunon Passover, nge governor egaen saenet noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus ina aeremas towunap re tingoar. 16 Nge noan oaton naan nge eno erhai rhoaan kanepwus itan nge Barabbas, nge oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei. 17 Iwe igiwe rhooa towunap kkewe ra maegin rhu fengaen, nge Pilate a aeineor pwe, "Iyo e oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saenet ngaenigaemi, Barabbas aere Jesus we re faangi pwe Kristus?" 18 E fasius giuneei pwe ra fang nong Jesus nee paiun faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni. 19 Iwe igiwe Pilate e rhiuwen mooat

wooan nenien mooaton apwiung we aan, nge nieuwe tae rhimwen ra aepperhatae aaemweoi foatofoat e pwiuniuwaa a fangenoa reen eew kkemas: "Esooar pwaeritae meeta we ra tipi ngaeni, e iura pwe: "leei meeta wopwe feeori ngaeni mwaaen mwamwaa ni, Jesus, Kingaen Jews." 38 Iwe ra pwan kurusuur pwe noan aaei ttan nee pwoong we nge iya igin noa riurhai rhooa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai me waeiraes noa faaen itan." 20 Iwe soamwoonir patere peig rhooapwuton, nge erhai me peig mwaaenen. 39 Kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra igin aetemaeginiy Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus ra ngaenir aeremas pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate pwe gaen aepesa aenneewa, nge re iurhiugi rhimweer epwe saenet noa Barabbas, nge a niyi noa Jesus. 40 nge re aepesa pwe, "Een miniwe wo iura pwe 21 Nge governor we a aeiineor aeremas pwe, "Iyo wopwe fereeitiw Temple we nge wa aiusefaaeniy tae neei rhooa riurhai een oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saenet noan enuuw raaan! Aemenewoag aere een Naiun ngaenigaemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Barabbas!" Deus, nge wa teeotiwi me wooan kurus na!" 41 22 Pilate a aeiineor pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feeori Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere kkewe ngaeni Jesus, iwe itaen Kristus?" Oanongeer noa me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar re aeni ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Kurusu noa!" 23 Nge Pilate a aegekkaei Jesus nge re iura pwe, 42 "A aemenewaar aeiineor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e aaemweoi, nge ese mmwennen aemenewa oanongan! a feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas Saapw i miniwe kingaaen Israel? Aere epwe teeotiw pwe, "Kurusu noa!" 24 Igiwe Pilate a giuneei pwe saengi kurus naan igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug esoor ipitan aan epwe kkepas ngaenir, pwe ina ngaeni. 43 E niugiuniug ngaeni Deus, nge e aepesa nge epwene rhaepetae eew fitigogo, a pwigi rhaan pwe iiy Naiun Deus. Iwe, sipwe pipiiy aere Deus nge a toafi pauiun memmweer aeremas kkewe nge epwe mwerhaen aemenewa igina!" 44 Pwan rhooa a aepesa pwe, "Esooar monofity reen cchaaen mwoarho kkewe mwo re tapwee reen kurus nge mwaaen een aan mae. Pwe faer aaemi." 25 Aeremas repwan aessaewa reen aar kkepas ngaeni. 45 Saengi towunap kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Cchaan epwe nugunupaen oanowas a noa, a rorhappiung noa itto woamaem me wooar naimaem!" 26 Iwe Pilate a wooan oanongaen faniuw we noan enuuw konook. 46 saenet Barabbas ngaenir, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge Enoa enuuw konook nge Jesus a aekkepwas temoag a fangenoa pwe repwene noa kurusu noa. 27 Iwe tae pwe, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" wewen, "Aaei sonotaw kkewe naiun Pilate ra paeni nong Jesus Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiae noa reen?" 47 noan imwaen governor, nge ra faingir oanongeer Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu igiwe ra rongorong sonotaw kkewe nge ra itto roangei noa oaron. 28 Ra miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "A faingi Elijah!" 48 Erhai me pwiniti saengi mengaagiun nge ra aememmengaagi neeiir a mwetekkaein fattapweto reen, a pwigi eew ngaeni erheo mengaag ccha. 29 Iwe ra fiti eew faarefa nge a rhirinong noan eew wine emwaenn, mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae nge a aiuniu rhimwen, nge ra pwan iseni nong efoarh soapwon ngaeni Jesus. 49 Nge aamewoai re iura pwe, "Weti irae noan pai mwaaenen; nge ra foatotiw me mmwan sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto aemenewa." 50 Nge nge ra aeni fetaenee aegekkaei. Ra gaen aepesa Jesus a pwan aekkepwas temoag tae faaen eew, pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews." 30 Ra oattuffa, iwe a fangetae ngeoniun. 51 Iwe nge mengaag we ra pwigi irae we saengi nge ra wirhiy ngaeni rhimwen. e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw 31 Nge igiwe ra moann me aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw faan. A fanemwar saengi mengaag ccha we nge ra aememmengaagi faniuw, nge faai ra tiningaeg fesaeng, 52 nge paeyi ra sefaaeniy ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra sugaeg, nge towunap rhooa maenoa kkewe naiun paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusu noa. 32 Igiwe ra Deus ra menaw sefaaen. 53 Ra siusaengi paeyeier nennoa, nge ra rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon nge mwirin aaen Jesus menaw sefaaen nge ra saengi Cyrene; nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw noa noan aepinoamw we e santus, igiwe pwuwaen ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aaen Jesus. 33 aeremas ra noa giuneer me ee. 54 Igiwe soamwoonin Nge ra tooto reen eew pwiunei itan Golgotha, wewen sonotaw we me sonotaw kkewe re pippipiij Jesus ra nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw". 34 Igaan iga ra itto giuneei fanemwar me oanongaen minikkwi a wen, aiuniu ngaeni Jesus wine min nofit me meras. Nge ra igin riutae iwe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen pwe mwirin aan nnaeri, nge ese mwerhaen iunumi. 35 iiy Naiun Deus!" 55 Epwan ssow rhooapwut ikkiwe re Mwirin aar kurusu noa Jesus, nge ra itto aekkaerh oawruruto me itaaw noa, ikkiwe re tapweeito mwirin dice pwe repwene inety minikkwee mengaagiun wooar. Jesus saengi Galilee pwe repwene tipaengi. 56 Me neeiir 36 Iwe ra mooat tiw igiwe nge ra pipiiy. 37 Wooan rhooapwut kaan nge reno Maria Magdalene me Maria

we ineer James me Joseph, me miniwe ineer mwaan Oaw maengiy meeta e i aengaenigaemi." 8 Iwe ra kkewe naiun Zebedee. 57 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, mwetekkaein siusaengi paeyi we, ra mesag nge a erhai mwaanen naiviis saengi Arimathea a itto; itan pwan igin kker, ra fattapw pwe repwe noa aengaenir nge Joseph, nge mwaaneei nge pwan erhai rhoaan rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 9 Ese mmwaei mwo kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus. 58 A noa reen Pilate nge Jesus a rhuungiir nge a aengaenir pwe, "Sirow nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Iwe, woami." Iwe ra itto reen, ra ammwarhiu pirheen nge Pilate a aepesa pwe repwe ngaennee oanong we. ra aesirowu. 10 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oawsoapw 59 Iwe Joseph a pwigi miniwe oanongan, a tiugumi mesag! Oawnoa aengaenir rhoowe pwiwy pwe repwe ngaeni eew mengaag pwerh ffeo, 60 nge a iseni nong noa Galilee, pwe repwe naaen noa weriae me ee." 11 noan paeyi ffeo we aan, iwe ekken me neeiin faai. Igiwe rhoopwut kkewe ra feffaeraeg noa, aaemweoi Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen poosun paeyi we ra sefaaen noa noan aepinoamw aeseamaen paeyi we, iwe a noa. 61 Maria Magdalene we nge ra noa fioangei ngaenir soamwoonin patere me pwan Maria we erhai ra mooot saep ngaeni paeyi kkewe oanongaen meeta we a wen. 12 Soamwoonir we. 62 Mmasetae noan raaenin we Sabbath, nge patere me mwaanen kkewe aar ra rhu fengaen nge ra soamwoonin patere kkewe me Pharisees kkewe ra itto pwiungiuw meeta repwe feeori; iwe ra ngaenner poos rhoungi Pilate 63 nge ra iura pwe, "Menap, aemaem kkewe towunepaen senaapiy, 13 nge ra aengaenir aei maengiy rhag miniwe maan oatupwtupw naan pwe, "Oawpwe aengaenir aeremas pwe, 'Rhoaan igiwe e rhiuwen menaw e aepesa pwe, 'Ipwe menaw kkayeo kkewe naiun re itto nee pwoong we, nge ra itto sefaaen mwirin enuuw raaen.' 64 Fang mwaeniaoamw mwoarhow noa miniwe oanongan oatowe aemaem pwe sonotaw repwe posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan toori aei maiur.' 14 Nge aere governor e rongorong kkepas miniwe aeinuwaen raaen, pwe minni rhoaan kkayeo eei, aemaem aeipwe aeffeta ngaeni pwe soapw reen kkewe naiun resoapw mmwenen noa reen paeyi naan aaemi feoffeeor aenneew, nge aaemi esooar meeta nge renoa mwoarhow noa minna oanongan, nge minne oawpwe tip mwaramwar reen." 15 Iwe poos ra noa aengaenir aeremas pwe a menaw sefaaen kkewe ra pwigi senaapiy we nge ra feeori meeta we saengi maenoa. Kkepas oatupwtupw een nge e igin re aengaenir pwe repwe feeori. Iwe fioangei nge a oarasan aenneew saengi iwe mmwan." 65 Pilate a rheeoj noa neeiir oanongeer Jews toorito igina. 16 aengaenir pwe, "Oaw pwigii sonotaw repwe noa Mwirin rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai ra noa posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan." 66 Iwe ra noa nge woooan rhug we noan Galilee, igiwe Jesus e aengaenir ra noa ammwarhiu gacchiuw noa fai we tittin paeyi pwe repwe noa ee. 17 Igiwe ra weri, ra aesirowu, nge aaeamweoi me neeiir retip mwaramwar. 18 Jesus a posuw. aerepar to nge a iura pwe, "Semaei a ngaenneaie oanongaen nemenem wooai naaeng me feoniufan pwe nemaeniai. 19 Iwe oawhoa ngaenir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feoiri pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo, nge oawa paptismusaar faaan itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus. 20 Nge oawa oasuguunaar pwe repwe tapwee oanongaen minne iya aepesa ngaenigaemi oawpwe feeori. Nge ngaang ipwe nonno reemi toori nee soapwonoan feoniufan." (aiōn g165)

28 Mwirin Sabbath, nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday, Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra noa pwe repwe noa pipiyy paeyi we. 2 Nge ese mmwaei mwo nge a fanemwar faniuw, pwe naiun Soamwoon angkenus a ittiw saengi naaeng, a ittiw peniy noa faai we saengi aeseamaen paeyi we nge a mooot tiw wooan. 3 Wunuunun nge a wee rhag weriwer, nge mengaagiun a gin wee rhag pwerhepwerhen snow. 4 Iwe nge poos kkewe ra gin ngong reen aar mesag nge ra weer maani mae. 5 Iwe nge angkenus we a kkepas ngaenir rhoopwut kkewe, nge a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus iwe re kurusu noa. 6 Esa nono igiei, a menaw sefaaen, taepen rhag miniwe e aepesa. Oaw itto iga, oawpwe weri igiwe ewon mwo ee. 7 Oaw mwetekkaei noa, pwe oawpwe noa aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 'A menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa, nge a gommw noa Galilee me mmwaei, nge iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee.'

Mark

1 Ilei iiy Kkepas Mwamwaai we iwe kkepesaen Jesus Kristus iwe Naiun Deus. **2** Erhaepetae reen miniwe profeta Isaiah a foatogitiw pwe, “Deus a kkepas, ‘Ngaang ipwene fang tiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’ **3** Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert we pwe, ‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon, oawpwe awenecchera eew aan epwe faaeraeg woonan.’” **4** John a noan desert we, a baptismus me epwan fenai. A aengaenii aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawwa baptismus. Ina nge, Deus epwe saeneti noa aaemii monofit.” **5** Rhooanap we re itto saengi faniuwaen Judea me taeninimwen Jerusalem ra noa reen John. Ra pwuafayiuw noa aar monofit, nge John a baptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan. **6** John e memmengaag mengaag effeelor saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeelor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. **7** Iwe, a aengaenii aeremas pwe, “Mwaaen ee epwe wareto me mwiriy ina e taegias saengiae, ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe ppwoarotiw pwe ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan. **8** Ngaang i baptismus aeginigaemi reen rhaan, nge iiy epwe baptismus aeginigaemi reen Espritu Santus.” **9** Ese pwongiy noa mwo nge Jesus a itto me Nazareth noan Galilee pwe epwe baptismus reen John noan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. **10** Igiwe rhag Jesus a teetotae me noan rhan we, a weri pwe a susu noa naaeng, iwe nge Espritu santus a ittiw wooan nge eweei rhag erhai dove. **11** Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me naaeng a aepesa pwe, “Een naeyi mwaan aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaai reen.” **12** Iwe rhag nge Espritu Santus a fangenoa Jesus noan desert we. **13** A no igiwe noan iugiugiu faaeig raaen nge Saetan a aegina aan soatoni. Iwe a no neeir maan mwoarho, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. **14** Mwirin aaen John toonong noan kanepwus, Jesus a noa Galilee a noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we e itto me reen Deus. **15** A aepesa pwe, “A itto oatowe, Mweoiun Deus a arapeto. Oawpwe toagun saengi aaemii monofit nge oawwa niuguu Kkepas Mwamwaai een.” **16** Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg oaroi meoneoiniuniun Galilee nge a weriir riurhai pwipwi, Simon me Andrew, iir rhoaan fita, rewuug fetaen noan meoneoiniuniun we. **17** Iwe, Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe kapwiung ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemii oawpwe fita aeremas.” **18** Iwe rhag

nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. **19** Ese pwan taaw noa aan faaeraeg nge a pwan weriir riurhai pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar nge refreeori naijur wuug. **20** Nge igiwe rhag Jesus a giuneer, a faingir. Ra siusaengi Zebedee we semeer wooan pwoot we waar me rhoaan engaang kkewe nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. **21** Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori taeninimwen Capernaum. Nge igiwe a toori raaenin Sabbath, Jesus a toonong noan eew wutteer Jews nge a rhaepetae aan fenai. **22** Iir aeremas kkewe re rongorong ra riutae reen aan fenai, pwe aan fenai ese weei taeppen aar fenai sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe a taeppen erhai eyor maemaewan. **23** Reen rhag oatowe erhai mwaaen a yor erhai aniu aenneew wooan a toonong noan wutteer Jews we nge a itinong aekkepwas, **24** “Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas we aaen Deus!” **25** Iwe, Jesus a anniugiun ngaeni aniuwe pwe, “Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na.” **26** Iwe nge iiy aniu aenneew we a feeori mwaaen we pwe epwe ngoong fetaen, nge a aekkepwas nge a tiwtiwe me wooan. **27** Iwe aeremas towunap ra riutae nge ra rhaepetae aar kkepas nee fineer, “Meeta eei? Pwan eew taeppen fenai ffeo minneei? Mwaaen een eyor maemaewan pwe e iura rhag eew nge aniu aenneew re tapweei.” **28** Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheeoii mwetekkai noa wooan Galilee. **29** Mwirin, Jesus me James me John me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa saengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa noan imwaen Simon me Andrew. **30** Iwe niewe inaan pwiuniwaen Simon e wonon semwaai reen pwerhikkeraen ginin. Etonong rhag Jesus nge ra aengaeni wunuunun niewe. **31** Iwe, Jesus a toonong reen, a ammwarhiu paivn nge a tipaengitae. Iwe, a saer noa pwerhin niewe iwe a ittae engaang ngaenii. **32** Mwirin tupwunoan aenet pwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pweipwog to rhoaa semwaai reen Jesus, pwan rhooawe eyor aniu aenneew wooar. **33** Iwe oanongeer rhooan aepinoamw we ra itto mweoiun noa mesaen iimw we. **34** Iwe Jesus a aecchipwaar tae towunepeer rhooa semwaai kkewe saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai. A asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge ese fang ngaenii mwo nge epat pwe repwe aepesa, pwe ra fasiun giuneei iiy iyo. **35** Weni mmwaei raaenin we eraen, igiwe aenet esaen teeotae, Jesus a mmasetae nge a toowow me reen iimw we. A noa eew pwiunei ne iiy noa rhag a noa maeipin e. **36**

Nge Simon me rhooawe rhinan ra noa giutta Jesus. aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe iutae, pwigi 37 Oatowe ra weri, ra aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa?" 10 Ngaang ipwe pwaeri aeremas ra giuttoag." 38 Nge Jesus a aengaenir ngaenigaemi, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor pwe, "Oaw sipwe pwan noa noan aekkaew soapw, maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa pwe ipwe noa fenai e, pwe ina faan aaei itto." 39 Iwe noa monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar a noa noan oanongaen Galilee, a noa fenai noan pwe, 11 "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw nge wutteer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew. 40 wa noa noan imwoamw." 12 Igiwe oanongeer nge Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a re maegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a iutae, a pwigi foatotiw me mmwan nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeor epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, "Aere wo mwerhaen, we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai." 41 Iwe Jesus a igin "Esaaen yor mwo aemaem giuneei taeppen minnei." faayeow, e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, 13 Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniuniun nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap ra maegeto reen, cchipw noa!" 42 Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaenir. 14 Nge igiwe we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch a feffaeraeg noa, a weri Levi iwe naiun Alphaeus, noa. 43 Mwirin, Jesus a igin feneow mwaaen we erhai rhooan iyoion tax, emooat noan aan office. nge a mwetekkaein aefenganoa, 44 moannon aan Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Levi a aengaeni pwe, "Pipi, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feori oasoar we Moses e akkiuno, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 45 Nge mwaaen we a noa nge a noa aepesa faaeraegiy wunuunun miniwe a wen ngaeni. Ina faaan Jesus esa mmwesen noa no fenai noan taeninimw kkewe reen. Nge a noa rhag no noan pwiuneoi ne iij noa rhag. Iwe, aeremas saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi ra itto reen.

2 Fitowu noa raaen me mwirin nge Jesus a sefaaeniti

Capernaum, iwe nge kkepas we a rheeo! noa pwe a noo nie iimw. 2 Iwe a igin towunap aeremas maegeto, iwe esa rhiuwen yor no neniy. Pwan paen asam we mwo nge epwan sseog noa. Iwe nge Jesus a fenai ngaenir. 3 Faaman mwaaen ra pwigito reen, erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar. 4 Nge pwonno igiwe ra igin towunap aeremas esa mmwen no pwe repwe pwigito mwaaen we reen Jesus. Iwe ra ngetaeni wooan oason iimw we wenewenen igiwe Jesus eno ee. Iwe ra atairaetiw mwaaen maemerhoar we ewon noa giegjy. 5 Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa." 6 Nge aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe remoat igiwe ra niuwaenner nong nee tipeer pwe, 7 "Meeta mwaaenee ieei wunuunun aan kkepas reen? Pwe ina nge a aepesa aenneewa Deus. Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!" 8 Reen rhag oatowe nge Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaenner minikkena e aenneew reen? 9 Ifa minna e merheraeg, aaei ipwe aengaeni mwaaen ee e maemerhoar pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,'

aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe iutae, pwigi 11 "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw nge wutteer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew. 12 Igiwe oanongeer nge Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a re maegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a iutae, a pwigi foatotiw me mmwan nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeor epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, "Aere wo mwerhaen, we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai." 13 Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniuniun nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap ra maegeto reen, cchipw noa!" 14 Nge igiwe we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaenir. 15 Mwirin noa nge Jesus a noa mwongo noan imwaen Levi. Towunepaen rhouan iyoion tax me rhooa monofit ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. Iwe towunepaen rhouan iyoion tax me rhooa monofit kena reen?" 16 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug, iwe iir pwan Pharisees, ra giuneei pwe Jesus me rhooa monofit kkewe me rhooa iyoion tax ra mwongo fengaen, iwe ra aeiineor rhooa kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaenir rhooa iyoion tax me rhooa monofit kena reen?" 17 Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a aengaenir pwe, "Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit." 18 Reen eew oat nge rhooa kkayeо kkewe naiun John Baptist me Pharisees kkewe ra aecchigipin. Iwe, aaemweoi aeremas ra itto reen Jesus ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta naiun John rhooa kkayeо me naiuir Pharisees rhooa kkayeо aecchigipin, nge rhooa kkayeо kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?" 19 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Oaw niuwaenner pwe rhooa itto ngaen iupwunon appiuniupai eei repwe aecchigipin? Aapw, pwe iga bridegroom een eno reer nge resoapw aecchigipin. 20 Nge epwe itto raaen na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. 21 "Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, nge aere epwe feeori taeppen eei, iwe mengaag ffeo we epwe feree noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. 22 Esooar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe wine ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe

wine we epwe niytiw ne ppweon. Ina minne wine ffeo kkewe efeeori. 9 Reen aan igin towunap aeremas, iwe epwe pwan aekikki nong rhag noan nenien wine ffeo." Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe 23 Jesus e feffaeraeg noa noan aekkaew maetaen repwe oamoannatae efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoaan kkayeо kkewe rete aepettanoa. 10 A aecchipwaar kkewe naiun ra rhaepetae ne ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat tae pwuwaen aeremas, nge rhoowe re semwaai ra kkewe. 24 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa. 11 Nge pwe, "Pipiу, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe igiwe aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar rhoaan kkayeо kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna ra weri Jesus, nge ra gaen ppiungtiw me mmwan wooan raaenin Sabbath!" 25 Jesus a paniuwaenir nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Een Naiun Deus!" 12 pwe, "Oawsaaen aeraegi meeta we David efeeori Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew noan oaton we e tipaeni epwe mwongo? liy me kkewe pwe resoapw pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge erhai rhoowe rhoaniwan ra igin pecchai, 26 iwe a toonong aere iiy iyo. 13 Iwe Jesus a faaeraeg tae wooan noan imwaen Deus a itinong angii fenoawa kkewe eew rhug nge a faingiir to mwaen kkewe iiy e ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus. Minneen ewen reen tipaeniir. Iwe ra itto reen, 14 nge a finiir seig me oatowe Abiathar minne Soamwoonin Patere. Noan riurhai, ikkiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapstonus. aarh anniug nge rhoowe patere rhag minne repwe A aengaeniir pwe, "Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no mmwelen angi — nge David e angi nge a pwan reei, ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa ngaenner mwaen kkewe rhoaniwan." 27 Iwe fenai, 15 nge epwe pwan yor maemaewaemi pwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Sabbath effeor pwe faan oawpwe asiilur wow aniu aenneew." 16 Ikkaan iir ngaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeor pwe faan rhoowe seig me riurhai a finiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a ngaeni Sabbath. 28 Iwe mwaen we Naiun Aeremas ina pwan iiy Soamwoonin Sabbath."

3 Iwe Jesus a sefaaenit wutteer Jews we, eno erhai mwaen e maemerhoar paiun ee. 2 Iwe nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwan no igiwe, pwe re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan; ina faan ra pipiу gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwa mwaen we wooan raaenin Sabbath we. 3 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni mwaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Itto weni mmweer aeremas kaan." 4 Iwe a aeiineor aeremas kkewe pwe, "Meeta aarh anniug e aengenigirh sipwe mmwelen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengiir, aere sipwe oawoasuu? Sipwe aemenewa erhai, aere sipwe niy noa?" Nge iir ra anniug noa rhag. 5 Jesus a igin soong igiwe e wegitaeg fetaen wooar, nge pwan reen oatowe rhag nge a pwan igin faayeeor, pwe igiwe e cchemaw nee tipeer nge ese pwiung reer. Iwe a aengaeni mwaen we pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw." Iwe a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen. 6 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siusaengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa rhu fengaen me aaemweoi rhinaen Erotes, iwe ra noa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niy noa Jesus. 7 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra noa ppaei meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge eew pwuwaen aeremas a ttapw noa mwiriir. Ra itto saengi Galilee me Judea, 8 me Jerusalem, me Idumea, me eew faniuwaen eotiwen Jordan me ikkiwe faniuwaen oaron taenimwen Tyre me Sidon. Oanongeer aeremas kaan nge ra itto reen Jesus, pwe re rongorong meeta

repwe oamoannatae efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe aeremas kkewe rete aepettanoa. 10 A aecchipwaar tae pwuwaen aeremas, nge rhoowe re semwaai ra kkewe. 24 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa. 11 Nge Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew noan oaton we e tipaeni iri, ikiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapstonus. aarh anniug nge rhoowe patere rhag minne repwe A aengaeniir pwe, "Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no mmwelen angi — nge David e angi nge a pwan reei, ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa ngaenner mwaen kkewe rhoaniwan." 27 Iwe fenai, 15 nge epwe pwan yor maemaewaemi pwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Sabbath effeor pwe faan oawpwe asiilur wow aniu aenneew." 16 Ikkaan iir aengaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeor pwe faan rhoowe seig me riurhai a finiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter,) 17 James me John iwe re pwipwi, iir naiun Zebedee, (Jesus a aeita ngaeniir "Boanerges" wewen nge "Mwaenin Pacch"), 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James naiun Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon, iwe erhai man menat, 19 me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 20 Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa nee iimw. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe repwan sefaaeneto, nge ra igin aetietiy aeremas iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun resa taween mwongo no. 21 Igiwe rhoowe aeremesan ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa pwe repwe noa aemmwena, pwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "A pwurhunoa!" 22 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug re itto saengi Jerusalem ra aepesa pwe, "A wartae aniuwe Beelzebul wooan. Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiilur noa aniu aenneew." 23 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to reen nge a fioang ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Ifa wusun Saetan epwe pwan asiuw noa Saetan? 24 Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen, faniuw een epwe toarop noa. 25 Aere eew famini e ginigin fesaeng nge regaen fiow fengaen, famini een epwe toarop noa. 26 Iwe aere mweoiun Saetan a ginigin fesaeng, esoapw tongaeni ssiunaei noa, nge epwe ffeir noa aere rhiuw noa. 27 "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwelen piraf me noan iimw we. 28 "Ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oanongaen monofitiir aeremas epwe mmwelen mwusunoa, pwan

kkepas aenneew kkewe re aepesa. **29** Nge aere erhai e aepesa aenneewa Espritu Santus, esoapw tongaeni mwusunoa, pwe a feeori eew monofit kkewe esoor iaenin." (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **30** (Jesus a aepesa taepen kkepas kkeei pwe iga aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "Erhai aniu aenneew a no wooan.") **31** Iwe rhooawe inaan Jesus me pwiin ra wareto. Ra iu niugiu iimw we nge ra tengaeg nong pwe epwe itiwow. **32** Iwe rhooanap we oaron Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyl, inoamw me rhooawe pwiimw me rhooopwutomw ra no niugiu, nge ra mwerhaen rhuungiug." **33** Jesus a paniwaenii pwe, "Iyo inaei me iyo pwiiy?" **34** A wegitaeg ngaenii aeremas kkewe remoot aaron nge a aengaenii pwe, "Oaw wonoa, ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy! **35** Pwe iyo na a feeori nee tipaen Deus, nge iiy pwiiy, me mwengeaei me inaei."

4 Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy sefaeniy aan fenai oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto roangei noa oaron, nge iiy a teetotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae moot woooan. Iwe pwoot we a no noan nooamw we, nge rhooa towunap we ra no ngaerhei nooamw we. **2** A fiang awewe ngaenii towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaenii pwe: **3** "Oaw aiussaening! Erhai mwaanen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. **4** Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai faiun foat ra ppiungiutiw weneppeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. **5** Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenfai, igiwe ese maniueon ppweon ee. Aekkaemweoi ra mwetekkiaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa. **6** Nge enoa tinitae aenet nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe, pwe igiwe ese ttonoa waeran nee ppweon, iwe a mwetekkiaein mae noa. **7** Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe resa mmwenen uuwa no. **8** Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai we, iwe ra pwaechetae nge ra uuwa. Aekkaefai neeiir ra uwaeni eniig, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai epwiugiuw." **9** Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!" **10** Igiwe Jesus a iiy noa rhag, rhooawe re tapwee me rhooawe seig me riurhai ra itto reen nge ra tingoar ngaeni, pwe epwe aweweii ngaenii faaen fiang kkewe. **11** Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge aaemweoi me niugiunoan repwe rongorong rhag oanongan noan fioangon awewe, **12** pwe minni, 'repwe pipiyl me pipiyl nge resoapw weri; repwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge resoapw metaf. Pwe ngaere re metaf, nge repwe toagun ngaeni Deus, pwe iiy epwe oamwsa noa." **13** Iwe Jesus a aeilneor pwe, "Oawse metefaaegini fioangon awewe een? Aere oawse metefaaegini ieei, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi oawpwe metefaaegini fioangon awewe kka aekkaew? **14** Rhooan foat we a aeperessa kkepesaen Deus. **15** Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan; oate ra rongorong kkepesaen Deus, Saetan a mwetekkiaein itto pwigi saengii. **16** Aaemweoi re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw woooan kaenfai. Iga ra rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa noan aar kker. **17** Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei woor. Pwe nipwaen a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaan miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkiaein fangetae. **18** Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe. Ikkaan iir rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, **19** nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen senaapiy me mesemesaen aegiaeg ra toonong noan nee tipeer ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa. (*aiōn g165*) **20** Nge aaemweoi aeremas re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaaai. Re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa iwe a uuwa. Aaemweoi ra uwaeni eniig, aaemweoi woneig, nge aaemweoi epwiugiuw." **21** Iwe, Jesus a soapwei noa aan fenai, "Meeta, eyor erhai ne epwe pwigito eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy aere faaen eew pooa? Nge saapw wooan nenien foaton? **22** Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta e pwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram. **23** Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong." **24** Jesus a pwan aengaenii pwe, "Oaw aiussaening gacch minne oawwa rongorong! Meeta rhag oaw apwiungiur aaemweoi wooan, epwan ina rhag meeta Deus epwe aeyae ngaenigaemi, nge epwe faer cchoaw noa egius. **25** Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen." **26** Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas ngaenii, "E ieen wunuun minne Mweoiun Deus. Erhai mwaanen e aeperes faiun foat wooan aan menaai. **27** A maiur nee pwoong nge emmas nee raaen, nge faiun foat we ina e memmenaw tae rhag. Nge iiy esoapw metefaaegini ifa wunuunun aen faiun foat we memmenaw tae. **28** Ppweon we minne e sipegin feeori meeta irae we epwe menawtae me uuwa reen, mmwan a sumwunatae, mwirin a yor aetin, nge oarosan a yor uwaan. **29** Nge igiwe minikkewe faiun ra maaw, iwe ra gopin, pwe a toori

oaton gin." 30 Jesus a pwan aepesa pwe, "Meeta mwetefetaen rhag neeiin paeyi kkewe me wee rhug, sipwe mmwenen awewe ngaeni miniwe Mweoiun aan gaen iyaekkepwas me wunei oanongan ngaeni Deus? Aere ifa taeppen fioangon awewe sipwe aeyae faai. 6 E rhiuwen taaw noa nge a weri Jesus, nge pwe sipwe mmwenen aemmetefa? 31 A aweweei a fattapw ngaeni, nge a foat pwiugiuwti me weni ngaeni efai faiun mustard, iwe e oarosaen mwittig mmwan, 7 nge a aekkepwas temoag tae, "Jesus, saengi pwiginni oanongaen irae. Erhai mwaen a Naiun Deus iwe e oarosaen Taegias! Meeta minne pwigi faiun mustard we a noa foatogitiw ne ppweon. wo tipaeni me reei? Iya tingoar ngaeniug mmwaen 32 Mwirin a menawtae faiun mustard we iwe a ssiuwen mesaen Deus pwe wosoapw aewwaerisaesiae." 8 (E ngaeni efoarh irae e faeragit saengi oanongaen irae iura kkepas een pwe igiwe Jesus a faer kkepas ngaeni kkewe noan menaai we. A gin raerae noa, nge man pwe, "Aniu aenneew, toowow me reen mwaen na!" 9 aeniaen ra itto ffeeor feseer noan nniuriun irae we." lwe, Jesus a aeiineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?" Mwaen 33 Jesus a fenaiu ngaeniir aeremas kkepesaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon, pwe aemaem Deus nge e aeyae taeppen fioangon awewe kkeei. A aei igin towunap!" 10 Nge aniu aenneew we e tingoar kkepas ngaeniir reen nepaen minne repwe mmwenen maaw ngaeni rhag Jesus pwe esoapw asiur wow me metefaaegini. 34 Aan kkepas ngaeniir, nge e kkepas noan faniuw we. 11 Eyor eew cchon sino arapeto rhag noan fioangon awewe. Nge nipwaen a iiy noa pwiuneoi we re mwongo wooan rhoangorhoang we. rhag reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, a aemmetefa 12 lwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni ngaeniir welen iiy kkepas kkewe. 35 Noan faefin we Jesus pwe, "Fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kenaan, rhag nge Jesus a aengaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe wa fang ngaenigemaem pwe aeipwe wartae wooar." naiun pwe, "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei." 13 Jesus a fangenoa iir, nge aniu aenneew kkewe ra 36 lwe ra siusaengi mwirhaen aeremas kkewe, iwe toowow saengi mwaen we nge ra noa wartae wooar nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra teeotae wooan pwoot sino kkewe. Oanongaen cchon sino kkewe, iwe re we Jesus eno wooan, iwe ra pwigi noa. Epwan yor aerepa riungeras ra fattapw tiw me wenepelgih rhug aekkaew pwoot igiwe. 37 lwe rhag nge eew aaeng we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we nge remoapw noa. cchoaw a itto nge noa a nniunong noan pwoot we, iwe 14 Mwaen kkewe rhoaan ffooanon sino ra fattapw a arapakkaen epwene mweoiusutiw. 38 Jesus eno noa nge ra noa oaronga fetaeneei miniwe ewen noan mwirin pwoot we pwe e maiur e wonotae rhimwen aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. Aeremas ra noa wooan eew iuniun. lwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra ngaeni neniy we pwe repwe noa pipiy miniwe a wen, faingitae ra aengaen iwe, "Sinsei, wose aetenaeig 15 nge igiwe ra itto reen Jesus, ra giuneei mwaen we aahrh sipwene mae?" 39 lwe Jesus a iutae nge a eyor cchon aniu aenneew wooan. A mooat igiwe nge kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we, "Anniug noal!" A e memmengaag, nge iiy man reepiy, iwe oanongeer pwan aengaen iwe, "Maniuweniuw tiw." lwe aaeng a ra maegin mesag. 16 lwe rhoaawe reweri meeta we seoti, nge a pwan rhoaraeg noa wee iaaet. 40 lwe ewen ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas meeta we a wen Jesus a aengaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, ngaeni mwaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Esaaen yor rhag aaemi sino kkewe. 17 lwe ra tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe niugiuniug?" 41 lwe ra piungiun mesag nge ra aeiineo siusaengi miniwe faniuweer. 18 Nge igiwe Jesus a teetotae wooan pwoot we, mwaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me nge re tapwee mwaenian!"

5 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori noa epeig meoneoiniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Gerasa. 2 E teeotiw rhag Jesus me wooan pwoot we, nge erhai mwaen a itto reen nge etowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaen een eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan, 3 nge e nonno rhag weni niipw. Esooar erhai ne emmwenen feoti ngaeni ccheen; 4 faaen fitowu mwo aar geoni paiun me pirheen, nge esooaw feffereei noa rhag, iwe me egaen ripiy parang we ammwarhiun ngaeni pirheen. Mwaen een e igin mamaaw iwe esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ammwarhiu. 5 Nee pwoong me nee raaen aan

A aengaen iwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw reen oamw famini nge wa fioangei ngaeniir minikka Soamwoon a feori ngaeniug, iwe me aan igin gacch ngaeniug." 20 lwe mwaen we a siusaengi, a noa noan oanongaen miniwe Seig Aepinoamw, a noa aepesa miniwe Jesus a feori ngaeni. Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re rongorong nge ra igin riutae. 21 Jesus a sefaaen noa epeig nooamw we. Reen ngaerhen meoneoiniun we nge regin towunap aeremas kka ra mwirhito reen. 22 Jairus, erhai soamwoon noan wutteer Jews we a itto, nge igiwe a weri Jesus, a aesirowu tiw me oaron pirheen 23 nge a tingoar

aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, "Aeterhooapwut mwittig na naeyi a igin cchoaw aan semwaai. Faaen pirhemw itto wopwe iseni tae poawumw wooan pwe epwe i aengaenig wopwe rhimwitiae!" 24 Iwe Jesus a tapwee nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) noa mwaan we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapwee noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin. 25 Eno erhai rhooapwut neeiir eseugi aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, 26 inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towunepeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa. 27 Oatowe rhooapwut we a rongorong wunuunun kkepesaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe, 28 nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae." 29 Reen rhag oatowe e geotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaai we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi wooan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiraes we aan. 30 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun ngaenir aeremas kkewe nge a aeiineor pwe, "Iyo we a geotteopa mengaagiuy?" 31 Rhoohan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniwaeni pwe, "Woweriir aeremas kka re aetietiy ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeiineo iyo we a geotteopoag reen?" 32 Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe. 33 Nge igiwe rhooapwut we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan mesag, iwe a itto foatotiw me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni weneccheran meeta we a wen ngaeni. 34 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oaoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes." 35 Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiwen kekkes, aaemweoi rhoohan pweipwogin kkepas ra itto me reen imwaen Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, "A mae noa rhooapwut we noawumw. E rhiwen meeta ipitaen oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?" 36 Nge Jesus ese aefaaenni meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag." 37 Jesus esa tipaeni no nge erhai epwe tapwee, pwe aen Peter rhag me James me John iwe pwiin. 38 Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaen Jairus, Jesus a giuneei aar pwurhopwurh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong me ngiuraegin aar saeng. 39 Iwe a toonong noan iimw we a aengaenir pwe, "Meeta oawwa pwurhopwurh fetaen reen? Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Aeteen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur." 40 Iwe ra kekkai aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me noan iimw we, nge a paenir seman me inaan aeterhooapwut we, me eoniurhai naiun rhoohan kkayeo, iwe a paenir nong noan sengkin we aeterhooapwut we ewon ee.

41 A ammwarhiu tae paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, "Talitha koum!" faaen minneen nge, "Aeterhooapwut, itto wopwe i aengaenig wopwe rhimwitiae!" 42 E iutaeh rhag takketae me epwe menaw!" 24 Iwe Jesus a tapwee nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) noa mwaan we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapwee noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin. 25 Eno erhai rhooapwut neeiir eseugi aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, 26 inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towunepeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa. 27 Oatowe rhooapwut we a rongorong wunuunun kkepesaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe, 28 nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae." 29 Reen rhag oatowe e geotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaai we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi wooan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiraes we aan. 30 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun ngaenir aeremas kkewe nge a aeiineor pwe, "Iyo we a geotteopa mengaagiuy?" 31 Rhoohan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniwaeni pwe, "Woweriir aeremas kka re aetietiy ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeiineo iyo we a geotteopoag reen?" 32 Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe. 33 Nge igiwe rhooapwut we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan mesag, iwe a itto foatotiw me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni weneccheran meeta we a wen ngaeni. 34 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oaoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes." 35 Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiwen kekkes, aaemweoi rhoohan pweipwogin kkepas ra itto me reen imwaen Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, "A mae noa rhooapwut we noawumw. E rhiwen meeta ipitaen oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?" 36 Nge Jesus ese aefaaenni meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag." 37 Jesus esa tipaeni no nge erhai epwe tapwee, pwe aen Peter rhag me James me John iwe pwiin. 38 Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaen Jairus, Jesus a giuneei aar pwurhopwurh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong me ngiuraegin aar saeng. 39 Iwe a toonong noan iimw we a aengaenir pwe, "Meeta oawwa pwurhopwurh fetaen reen? Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Aeteen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur." 40 Iwe ra kekkai aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me noan iimw we, nge a paenir seman me inaan aeterhooapwut we, me eoniurhai naiun rhoohan kkayeo, iwe a paenir nong noan sengkin we aeterhooapwut we ewon ee.

41 A ammwarhiu tae paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, "Talitha koum!" faaen minneen nge, "Aeterhooapwut, itto wopwe i aengaenig wopwe rhimwitiae!" 42 E iutaeh rhag takketae me epwe menaw!" 24 Iwe Jesus a tapwee nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) noa mwaan we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapwee noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin. 25 Eno erhai rhooapwut neeiir eseugi aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, 26 inamwo igiwe a wen miniwe oanongaen aeremas kkewe ra igin riutae. 43 Nge Jesus a aetienigiy ngaenir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai, nge a pwan aengaenir pwe, "Oaw ngaennee meeta epwe angi."

6 Jesus a siusaengi pwiunoei we nge a sefaaen ngaeni pwugusan, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapwee noa. 2 Woooan raaenin Sabbath nge a rhaeipy tae aan fenai noan wutteer Jews we. Re towunap aeremas igiwe nge igiwe rhooan rongorong aan fenai ra igin mwaar reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, "Iya minne e pwigi minikkeei me ee? Meeta taeppen reeipy e refang ngaeni? Ifa wusun nge a mmwen ngaeni aan feeori kkeman kaan? 3 Saapw een taikusang we naiun Maria, iwe pwiin James, Joseph, Judas me Simon? Me saapw mwengayan rhooapwut kka reno igeer?" Iwe resa aetiwa no. 4 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Profeta eyor aesiowuur me noan oanongaen pwiunoei, nge ese yor aesiowuur me noan sipegin pwuguseer, me reer aeremesee me aar famini." 5 Ese mmwen epwe feeori kkeman me igiwe, pwe efaer aetekkaar tae rhag aaemweoi rhooan semwaai reen aan iseni tae paiun wooar. 6 A gin ssef tae nee tipan reer aeremas kkewe esooar aar niugiuniug. Iwe Jesus a noa noan pwugos kkewe e arapeto, nge a fenai ngaenir oanongeer aeremas. 7 A faingi fengaenniir rhooawe seig me riurhai rhoohan kkayeo nge a aefengaar noa riurhai me riurhai. A fang ngaenir maemaewer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, 8 nge a pwan anneogiu ngaenir pwe, "Oawsoapw pwigi mwo nge eew meeta wooan aaemi saei pwe eew rhag yoyo, esoapw yor aenaemi, aaemi pwetoaw, esoapw yor senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi. 9 Oaw nokka, nge oawsoapw pwigi mwo epoe ssiuwenin mengaagiumi." 10 A pwan aengaenir pwe, "Ese tiwegian iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan. 11 Ngaere oaw toori eew taeninimw, nge rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiunoei we nge oawwa iurihiugi noa ppweoniu pwiunoei we me wooan pirhem. Minna ina epwene no pwe eew atapeonneog ngaenir." 12 Iwe ra noa fenaiuw ngaenir aeremas pwe repwe toagun saengi aar monofit. 13 Ra asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, nge ra aepiti ngaenir tiikka towunepaen rhooa semwaai kkewe iwe ra aecchipwaar tae. 14 Igiwe king Erotes a

rongorong wunuunun kkepesaen Jesus, pwe itan a ngaennee miniwe inan. 29 Nge igiwe rhooawe naiun rheeo noi oooan oanongaen pwiuneoi. Aaemweoi John rhooan kkayeo ra rongorong, ra itto pwigi miniwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe "John Baptist a menaw oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. 30 Oapostonus sefaaen saengi mae noa! Ina faaen minne eyor kkewe ra sefaaeneto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen." 15 oanongaen meeta ra feeori, pwan minikkra aeni Aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, "Iiy Elijah." Nge aaemweoi fenai. 31 Igiwe a gin towunap aeremas kka re maegeto re aepesa pwe, "Iiy erhai profeta, taeppeer profeta me maegenoa, Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun kkewe mweoiwe." 16 Igiwe Erotes a rongorong esa mmwen no repwe mwongo. Iwe a aengaenir miniwe, a aepesa pwe, "Iiy John Baptist we i gopiy pwe, "Oawsa noa oaw giirh rhag eew pwiuneoi taaw noa iiwan nge imwu a menaw sefaaen!" 17 Erotes noa, pwe oawpwe egius mmwenen aseoseo." 32 Iwe miniwe e akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iir noa rhag ra noa wooan efoarh pwoot nge ra noa iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Erotes a feeori ngaeni eew pwiuneoi esoor aeremesan. 33 Nge minneei faaen itaan Herodias iwe a pwiuniwaeni, towunepeer aeremas kka reweriir aar siunoa nge re nge rhooapput een nge pwan pwiuniwaen Philip iwe giunneer pwe iir iyo, iwe ra siusaengi aepinoamwoor, pwiin. 18 John Baptist a aepini ngaeni Erotes pwe, ra fattapw noa me weni faniuw nge ra toori pwiuneoi "Ese fin pwe wopwe pwiuniwaeni rhooapput mwu we memmweer Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe pwiuniwaen pwiimw!" 19 Iwe Herodias a gin soong naiun. 34 Nge igiwe Jesus a teetiw me wooan wooan John nge a gin mwerhaen pwe epwe niyl noa, pwoot we, a giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge ese mmwen ngaeni pwe reen Erotes. 20 Erotes nge a igin faayeeor, pwe ra aeffitaeg ngaenir sheep e mesagi John, pwe a giuneei pwe iiy erhai mwaen kkewe esoor rhooan neginegiir. Iwe a rhaepiy tae mwamwaai nge esoor, iwe e aemmwena fetaenee aan fenai ngenaenir towunepaen aegiaeg. 35 Noan rhag. Erotes a aerhaengi aan epwe rongorong ngaeni faefin we, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen aen John fenai, inamwo aere egaen kkaein noa nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anniug noa igiei, aenneewaen tipan iga egaen rongorong ngaeni. 21 nge a pwan pwoong. 36 Wone fangenoa aeremas Oarasan nge Herodias a yo ngaeni niunniuaen kena noan maat me pwugos kkomwu e arapeto we aan. Wooan raaenin wupwutiwen Erotes, igiwe pwe repwe noa chuuuai aeneer mwongo." 37 Nge efeeli eew gupwunnal faaen iteer naiun naiwiis, Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Aaemi oawpwe ngaenner naiun soamwoonin sonotaw me aeremas kkewe re meeta repwe mwongo." Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, "Wo taegias me noan Galilee. 22 Oatowe rhooapput we mwerhaen aeipwe noa chuuuai fenoawa ngaeni naiun Herodias a toonong nge a itinong pwaai, Erotes riuwapwiugiuw faiun silver, pwe repwe mwongo?" me rhooawe rhoaniawan ra gin kker reen. Iwe king 38 Iwe Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor we a aengaeni aeterhooapput we pwe, "Meeta wo reemi? Oawnoa pipiiy." Nge igiwe ra giuneei, ra tipaeni wopwe aeni? Ngaang ipwe ngaenner ese aengaeni Jesus pwe, "A yor niffai fenoawa me riurhai tiwegin minne wo tipaeni." 23 A pwan ppwon ngaeni iig." 39 Jesus aepesa ngaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Ngaang ipwe ngaenner ese tiwegin meeta wo naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaenir aeremas kena pwe tingoar, inamwo esoopw me reen minne nemaeniai!" repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin nge epwe imweoi noa 24 Iwe aeterhooapput we a noa aeiineow miniwe aaemweoi me aaemweoi." 40 Iwe rhooanap we ra inan pwe, "Meeta ngaang ipwe tingoar?" Rhooapput mooat tettaen noa, nge aaemweoiut aepwiugiuw, nge we inan a pariuwaeni pwe, "Minna rhimwen John aaemweoiut aenimeig. 41 Iwe Jesus a pwigi fenoawa Baptist." 25 Iwe aeterhooapput we a mwetekkaein we niffai me iig kkewe riuurhai, a fattaen naaeng nge a sefaaen noa reen king we nge a tingoar ngaeni pwe, fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerig. A giniy fenoawa "I mwerhaen pwe igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenner ese iig kkewe a ngaenner rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy." 26 Minneen repwe inetyi ngaenir aeremas kkewe. A pwan giniy nge a gin aenneewa noa nee tipan king we, nge iig kkewe riuurhai pwe epwe toaw wooar aeremas ese mmwen pwe epwe aeseefaaeni pwe reen ppwon kkewe. 42 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe kkewe a feeori faaen meseer rhooan towunap kkewe. ra faeyemwaai noa. 43 Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe 27 Iwe a fangenoa rhag erhai sonotaw nge a aengaeni ra ion fengaenni iwe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu pwe epwe pwigito rhimwen John. Iwe sonotaw we a rhiug reen nusegin fenoawa me iig kkewe. 44 Iwe noa, a noa reen noan kanepwus we, a noa gopiy noa nepeer mwaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras. iiuwaen John; 28 iwe a pwigito rhimw we noan eew 45 Iwe noan rhag oatowe nge Jesus a aepelkaar saepiy a itto ngaenner aeterhooapput we, nge iya rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae

wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa Bethsaida saepiy me gieer.) 5 Iwe Pharisees me sinsein anniug iwe epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa kkewe ra aeilineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta rhoaan kkayeo aeremas kkewe pwe repwe sefaaen ngaeni nenieer. kkomwu noawumw rese tapwee aar fenai rhaepeto 46 Mwirin aan koapwong ngaenii aeremas kkewe, kkewe aarh reen, nge ra faer mwongo wooan paiiur a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug pwe epwe noa min nimaenneew?" 6 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "A maeipin. 47 Oatowe a pwongona, pwoot we a toori gin weneeti meeta we Isaiah a faer fenaiuw pwe nuginupaen meoneoiniun we, nge Jesus a iiy noa wunuunumi. Aaemi rhooa oatupwtupw, taeppen rhag weni faniuw. 48 Iwe a giuneei pwe rhoaan rhag aan foatogi: 'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aerhigaen fatiun, pwe iga kkeei ra oassoamwooniae rhag reen aar kkepas, nge re fatiun ngaeni aaeng; nge nepetaen enuuw me nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiae. 7 Esooar ipitaen wonowu konook nee oatosor raaen nge a itto reer, aar aesirowuwei, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas nge e faaeraeg to weeiaaet. Nge aetae epwene anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug.' 8 oanuuw saengiir, 49 nge ra weri pwe a faaeraeg "Aaemi oawwa oatoranoa aaeen Deus anniug, nge weeiaaet. Ra maengiy pwe erhai aniu, nge ra oawwa tapwee feorioen aeremas." 9 Nge Jesus aekkepwastae. 50 Ra maegin mesag tae igiwe ra weri. a soapwei noa pwe, "Oaw igin angmwamwaai reen Reen rhag oateen nge Jesus a kkepas ngaenii pwe, aaemi oawpwe arhiuwa noa anniug kkewe aaeen Deus "Oaw aemenetaegaem! Ngaang minnei. Oawsoapw minni aaemi oawpwe aemaemaewa kkomii. 10 Pwe mesag!" 51 Iwe Jesus a teeotae reer wooan pwoot Moses a aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowu semoamw we, nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. Rhoaan kkayeo me inoamw,' iwe me, 'Iyo a oari seman aere inan, nge kkewe ra mwaar, 52 pwe rese metefaaegini meeta repwe niiy noa.' 11 Nge aaemi oawwa aepesa pwe faaen miniwe Jesus enoa mmwennen oamwongoor aere erhai a yor reen aekkaew meeta epwe tipaengi rhooawe nimingeras reen, iwe rese iit faan. 53 Iwe ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a aepesa pwe, 'Minneen ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we iwe ra itto nge Corban,' (faaen minneen nge aaeen Deus), 12 iwe noan Gennesaret, nge ra noa feotaegini waa we a yor pweniun pwe esoapw tipaengi seman aere inan. waara me ee. 54 Re tiwenong rhag me wooan pwoot 13 Reen taeppen fenai e oawwa aengaenii aeremas we waara, nge aeremas ra aeginna Jesus. 55 Iwe nge e oamoai noa mwaeniaen Deus. Nge e towunap ra peres fetaen wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe ese aegiaq oawfeeori ikka e ieei wusun." 14 Iwe Jesus a tiwegian iga re rongorong pwe eno e, nge ra pwigii to faingii to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaenii rhooa semwaai kka rewon noan gieer. 56 Iwe nge pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeniai oanongaem, pwe oanongaen pwionei e Jesus enoa ee, noan pwugos, oawpwe metaf. 15 Esooar meeta minne epwe toonong aere noan aepinoamw aere noan maat, nge aeremas 16 Pwe faer minne etowow me nee rhiumi minne epwe chuwaai nge ra itto tingoor ngaeni Jesus pwe aere aenimaennewagaem. 16 [Iyo a yor saeningan, epwe uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon rongorong.] 17 Igwe a mwet saengi aeremas kkewe mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa 18 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Iwe aaeemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag a noa toonong nee iimw, iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tingoor ngaeni pwe epwe aemmetefa ngaenii faaen kkepas kkewe. 18 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Iwe aaeemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag ikkina aaemweoi? Oawse metaf? Esooar minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaennewagaem, 19 pwe ese toonong noan pwunnomi pwe etonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow saengi oanongaem." (Reen kkepas een nge Jesus a pwaeritae pwe oanongaen mwongo nge egacch pwe aeremas repwe mwongo.) 20 Nge a soapwei noa nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta a toowow saengi nee rhiumi minne e aenimaennewagaem. 21 Pwe saengi nee rhiumi me pwunnomi, a toowow niunniuwaen aenneew, feoffeelor aenneew fetaen, mwoarho, nni menaw, 22 maiur ngaeni pwuniuwaen erhai, rhegoaw me towunepaen min aenneew, oatupwtupw, mwechenia, noanowo,

7 Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe
re itto me Jerusalem ra mwirhito reen Jesus. 2 Ra giuneei pwe aaemweoi me neeiir naiun Jesus rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mwongo wooan paiiur nge e nimaenneew, pwe rese toafi paiiur taeppen minna Pharisees re aengaenii aeremas pwe repwe feeori. 3 (Pwe Pharisees me oanongeer Jews, re tapwee rhag miniwe rhaepeto kkewe aar ra aeni fenai ngaenii: Re fasiun gaen toafi paiiur taeppen wunuunun toatoan pai na iir re fasiun feoffeeori weni mmwaen aar repwe mwongo; 4 nge rese pwan mwongo minikkia e itto me noan imwaen chuwaai igine rese nniuwan mwo. Iwe nge repwan tapwee rhag ssowun anniug kkewe re fasiun aengaenii, wunuunun aar toafi kkap, raaw,

kkepas aenneew, oanganongan me tipoarorh. 23 kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaenir pwe, 2 Oanongan feoffeelor kkeei nge etowow saengi nee "lya faayeeor rhooa eei, pwe iga ra no reei noan rhiumi a itiwow aenimaenneewagaemi." 24 Iwe Jesus eoniuraen, nge iye igina a rosonoa aeneer mwongo. a noa saengi igiwe a noa eew pwilaneoi e arap ngaeni 3 Aere ipwe aesefaaenir noa nee pwuguseer nge aepinoamwon Tyre. A toonong noan eew iimw nge ise oamwongoor, nge repwe niyoarorhrorh, pwe ese tipaeni pwe erhai epwe giuneei pwe a no igiwe, aaemweoi e gitaw nenieer." 4 Iwe, rhoaan kkayeo nge ese mmwenen wop ssiunaei igiwe. 25 Iwe nge kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "lya me noan pwilaneoi erhai rhoooput eyor naiun aeterhooaput ewartae anniug noa eei iye sipwe rhurhu mwongo me ee nge aniu aenneew wooan, a rongorong wunuunun Jesus epwe nap wooar rhooa eei?" 5 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, nge a itto reen nge a itto foatotiv oaron pirheen. "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?" Ra paniwaeni pwe 26 Rhoooput een nge erhai rhoooputon Gentile, "Fiusufai." 6 A anniugiu ngaenir rhooanap we pwe a wupwtiw noan faniuwaen Phoenicia iwe noan repwe mooat tiw weni ppweon. Iwe a pwigi fiusufai Syria. A tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe fenoawa nge a aengaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a asiuw wow aniu aenneew we me reen aeterhooaput giniytih nge a ngaenner rhooan kkayeo kkewe pwe we naiun. 27 Nge Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Sipwe repwe inetyi ngaenir rhooanap we, iwe ra feeori. 7 mmwaen oamwongoor wonigaet. Ese mwamwaai pwe Epwan yor reer fitiman iig paecchig. Jesus a pwan sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora fang aan aerhigerhig, iwe a ngaenner rhooan kkayeo ngaenir gonaag." 28 Rhooaput we a paniwaeni kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetyi ngaenir rhooanap pwe, "Menap, gonaag mwo nge re mwongo peipeyin we. 8 Oanongeer re mwongo nge ra fayemwaai. aeneer wonigaet me faaen table." 29 Iwe Jesus a Nnepeer aeremas kkewe nge epwe sooaaw faangeras. aengaeni pwe, "Pwonna reen minimwu mwaenioam, Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug wone sefaan noa nee iimw, pwe e aniu aenneew we reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. Iwe Jesus a aefengaar a toowow me reen aeterhooaput we noawumw." 30 noa aeremas kkewe nee pwuguseer, 10 Nge Jesus Iwe rhoooput we a noa nee iimw nge a noa weri me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra teeotae wooan aetewe naiun pwe ewon noan gien, nge ennetaen efoarh pwoot, ra saei ngaeni faniuwaen Dalmanutha. pwe aniu aenneew we a siunoa me wooan. 31 Jesus 11 Aaemweoi Pharisées ra itto reen Jesus nge ra a noa saengi faniuwaen Tyre a noa ngaeni Sidon rhaepeta aar appaniwaeni. Re mwerhaen repwe toori meoneoiniuni Galilee, nge a mwet nong noan aegina, iwe ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe feeori eew faniuwaen Decapolis. 32 Aaemweoi aeremas ra noa kkeman, pwe epwe pwae pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. pwigitoreen Jesus erhai mwaaen es aeningapiung 12 Nge Jesus a nngas faeregít noa nge aepesa pwe, nge egan waeiraes epwe kkepas, nge ra aeffaenipirhe "Meeta minne aeremesaen mweoi e igina ra tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooan. 33 eew kkeman reen? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi Iwe Jesus a paeninoa mwaaen we saengi aeremas pwe esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenir kkewe, a tugunong noan saeningaen mwaaen we, aeremas kkeei." 13 A nigitir, a teeotae wooan pwoot nge a oattuffa, nge a geotteopa rheoniuwan. 34 Mwirin we a noa peig we epeig me reen meoneoiniun we. Jesus a fattae naaeng, a nngas faeregít noa, nge a 14 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe re maniuwegi noa repwe aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Ephphatha!" faaen nge oyora pwigieer fenoawa, iwe efoarh rhag fenoawa "Sugaeg tae!" 35 Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a mmwen minne eno reer wooan pwoot we. 15 Iwe Jesus epwene rongorong, a saenetaeg noa rheon ngaerhen, a atapeonneogiur pwe, "Oawpwe aefaaennigaemi nge a rhaepetae aan kkepas. 36 Iwe Jesus a anniugiu reen yeast we aar Pharisées me Erotes." 16 Iwe ra ngaenir aeremas kkewe pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeni rhaepetae aar fioang wooar pwe, "A aepesa minneen mwo nge erhai; nge nepaen aan anniugiu ngaenir, pwe iga esooar fenoawa reerh." 17 Jesus e fasiun nge nepaen aar noa aepesa fetaenee. 37 Oanongeer giuneei meeta we re aepesa, iwe a aeiineor pwe, rhoowe re rongorong kkepas we ra gin mwaar. Ra "Meeta faan aaemi aepesa aan esooar fenoawa aepesa pwe, "A igin mwamwaai oanongaen minikka reen? Oawsaaen giuneei aere oawsaaen metaf a feeori. Epwan feeori mwo nge rhooa piung repwene mwo? E rhiuwen roorh noan rhimwemi?" 18 Eyor rongorong, me rhooa parh eweri repwene kkepas."

8 Ese pwongiy mwo me mwirin nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto rhu fengaen. Oatowe a rosonoa aeneer mwongo, nge Jesus a faingir to rhoaan

mesaemi, oawse weriwer? Eyor saeniaaem, oawse rongorong? Oawse maengiy 19 oatowe i giniyi niffai fenoawa woar rhoowe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawa oawuta reen nusegin mwongo?" Iwe, ra paniwaeni pwe, "Seig me riuwarhiug." 20 Jesus a

aeiineor pwe, "Nge oatowe i giniiy fiusufai fenoawa wooar rhooawe faangeras, nge fitowu rhiug esseog reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?" Iwe ra paniwaeni pwe, "Fisuuh rhiug." 21 "Oawsaaen metaf mwo?" aaen aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaanen parh nge ra aeffenipirheei pwe epwe geotteopa. 23 Jesus a ammwarhiu paiun mwaanen we a paeni wow me niugiuu pwugos we. Mwirin aan oattuffa mesaen mwaanen we, nge a iseni tae paiun wooan, nge a aeiineow pwe, "Yor minne wa weri?" 24 Mwaanen we a mmas noa nge a iura pwe, "Ooa, iya weriir aeremas, nge nititi pwe reweei waniwan kka re faaeraeg fetaen." 25 Jesus a pwan iseni sefaaen tae paiun wooan mesaen mwaanen we. Reen oateen nge mwaanen we a fan wenewen noa, pwe a ffat sefaaen minikkiwe mesan pwe a weri oanongaen aegiaeg. 26 Jesus a fangenoa mwaanen we nee pwugusan nge a ammwir ngaeni pwe, "Wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaen noa reen oasoaso na." 27 Iwe nge Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan aepinoamw kkewe ngaerhen Caesarea Philippi. Noan aar feffaaeraeg noa, nge a aeiineor pwe, "Oaw aengaeniaei, aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?" 28 Iwe nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, aaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe." 29 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" Peter a paniwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus." 30 Iwe nge Jesus a oasoapwosoapw ngaenir pwe, "Esoor ne oawpwe aengaeni wunuunun mmwenei." 31 Iwe Jesus a rhaeipy aen fenaiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge e iura pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas ina epwe kkaein aan affayeo nge epwe serhoawun me reer mwaanen kkewe aar, soamwoonir patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwe niy noa, nge mwirin eoniuraen nge epwe menaw sefaaen." 32 E igin aeffeta ngaenir wunuunun minnei. Iwe Peter a wummuwu noa egius a noa soong ngaeni. 33 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a soong ngaeni Peter. E iura pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, pwe oamw niunniwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas." 34 Iwe Jesus a faingi pwuwa we me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerhee noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge a tapweeito mwiriy. 35 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarhiu menewan epwe ppiung saengi, nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan faaen itaei pwan faaen itaan Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge epwe menaw. 36

Epwe meeta ipitan aaen yo faeinaengi nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esoor reen fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaen menewan. 38 Jesus Aere wosaew aeginiae me fenai kena aaei faaen mweoi e sseogiun monofit, ina nge mwaanen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug oatona epwe itto noan nningan minna Seman fengaen me angkenus kena ressoar."

9 Iwe a pwan aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igeei resoapw mae, toori otona repwe weri itton minna Mweoiun Deus epwe itto noan mamaaw." 2 Mwirin wonowu raaen nge Jesus a paenir tae Peter, James me John wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a nniuwen noa wunuunun, 3 mengaagiun a moanuponup reen aan pwerheraeg noa, pwerheraeg saengi mwo nge wupwuwaen erhai mengaag me noan faeinaengi. 4 Iwe nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Elijah me Moses aar kkepas ngaeni Jesus. 5 Iwe Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuu iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." 6 Iiy me rhooa kkewe rhoaniawan ra igin mesag, iwe Peter esa giuneei no meeta epwe rhiuwen aepesa. 7 Iwe eew toapw a itto pwaniir noa, nge ra rongorong eew mangiungu e itto me noan toapw we, "Ilei Naeyi mwaanen aerhaengerhaeng, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" 8 Ra mwetekkain wegitaeg fetaen nge esoar ne reweri, pwe aaen Jesus rhag minne eno reer. 9 Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a igin ammwir ngaenir pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aaen mwaanen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa." 10 Ra tapwee meeta we e Jesus e ammwir ngaenir, nge a rhaepetae aar kkepas aeiweg fengaen wooar, "Meeta faan minne menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa?" 11 Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus, "Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa, pwe Elijah epwe gommwoto reen?" 12 A paniwaenir pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe itto oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. Nge meeta rhag a foatofoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe toonong noan waeiraes faeregit me aar oasoorhoawuna? 13 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas ra feeori ngaeni meeta aar mwerhaen, taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa." 14 Igiwe ra rhu fengaen me rhooan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi, ra giuneei pwuwaen

aeremas kkewe re pwaeniaenir me aaemweoi sinsein mwetenoa wooan Galilee. Jesus ese mwerhaen anniug re aengiingi ngaenir. 15 Igiwe aeremas kkewe pwe aeremas repwe giuneei iga eno e, 31 pwe ra giuneei Jesus, ra riutae, ra fattapw noa reen ra iga e fenaiur rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe: noa aewenimmwa. 16 Jesus a aeiineor rhoaan "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw aengiingi paaiur aeremas kena repwe niiy noa. Nge mwirin fengaen wooan?" 17 Erhai mwaaen me neeir rhooa enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." 32 Nge rese towunap we a paniwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, iya pwigito metefaaegini faaen miniwe e aeni fenai, nge re mesag aete naeyi reemw, pwe eyor aniu aenneew wooan aar repwe aeiineow. 33 Igiwe ra itto Capernaum, nge ese mmwenen kkepas. 18 Oate aniu aenneew nge ra toonong nee iimw, Jesus a aeiineor rhoaan een epwe wartae wooan, a oatorati ne ppweon, nge kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta we oaw aengiingi a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan, e iin noa ngiin iwe fengaen wooan me wooan ennap?" 34 Nge iir resa me e cchemaw noa oanongaen. Iya aeiyegei rhoaan paniwaeni no, pwe iga re aengiingi me wooan ennap kkayeo kka noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw aniu aere iyo e oarosaen taegias me neeir. 35 Iwe Jesus een me wooan, nge ese mmwen ngaenir." 19 Jesus a mooat tiw, a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig a aengaenir pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me riurhai nge a aengaenir pwe, "Aere erhai ne e faaen oatee! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi? mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw, nge iij epwe oarosaen Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Oaw pwigito noa aeremas nge epwe pwan engaang ngaenir aetena reeil" 20 Ra pwigito aet we reen Jesus. oanongeer aeremas." 36 A pwigi erhai wonigaet a Igiwe rhag aniu aenneew we eweri Jesus, a ngong aiuwtae me weni mmweer. A ammwarhiu aetewe nge noa aetewe, iwe a ppiungiuti ne ppweon a ittiw a aengaenir pwe, 37 "Iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet soagopenipen fetaen nge a pwuropwur wow me noan kaan faaen itaei e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei ewan. 21 Jesus a aeiineow mwaaen we semaen ese aetiwaeyaei rhag pwe epwan aetiwa iyo we aetewe pwe, "A ifa pwongiae aan ieei wusun?" efangeto ngaang." 38 John a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a paniwaeni pwe, aeiweri erhai mwaaen a oatowowuw aniu aenneew "Saengi rhag ne wonigaeten. 22 A faei towunap faaen itoamw, nge aeinya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa, aaen aniu aenneew een menaen epwe niiy noa pwe iij saapw rhoaniuwarh." 39 Jesus a aengaenir reen aan aerheei nong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. pwe, "Oawsoapw aiugiu noa mwaaen na, pwe esooar Faayeogemaem me tipaengi gimaem, aere emmwen erhai ne epwe feori eew manaman faaen itaei, nge ngaenig!" 23 Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Ooa, aere epwe sor sefaaen nge aepesa eew min aenneew een emmwen ngaenig! Oanongaen aegiaeag nge faaen itaei. 40 Pwe iyo ese appaniwaenigirh nge emmwen ngaeni erhai ne eyor aan niugiuniug." 24 iiy rhoaniuwarh. 41 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe iyo e aiuniu gaemi rhaan pwe iga aaemi naeyi, pwe, "Ngaang i niugiuniug nge egius rhag, tipaengiaeiiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniwaenin." 42 "Aere epwe temoag noa aaei niugiuniug." 25 Jesus a erhai efeori pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe giuneei pwe aeremas towunap kkewe ra arapeto reer, maniuwegini noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch iwe a asiuw aniu aenneew we. "Aniun oawparh me saeningapiung, i aengaenig pwe wopwe toowow me reen aetena, nge wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaeniti no!" 26 Aniu aenneew we a aekkepwas tae, nge a ngong noa aetewe nge a tiw noa me wooan. A weel rhag erhai manimae kkewe, nge rhoaa towunap kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "A maenoa!" 27 Nge Jesus a ammwarhiu paui aet we nge a tipaengitae, iwe aetewe a iutae. 28 Mwirin aaen Jesus toonong nee iimw, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow igiwe a iir noa rhag pwe, "Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?" 29 Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, "Aeggaen maeipin rhag minne emmwen epwe oatowowuur aniu kaan, esooar pwan eew me niugiunoan." 30 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge ra egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge

[Geenna g1067] 44 [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 45 Aere pirhemw efeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopyi noa. Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pirhe efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riupoarh nge wonoa noan nifieno, noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa. (Geenna g1067) 46 [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe nifieno. (Geenna g1067)]

aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 47 Aere mesoamw efefori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiumiug, oannusuwow! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan nifieno. (Geenna g1067) 48 Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa. 49 "Aeremas towunap repwene nimegacch noa reen aengaet, taeppen eew oasoar e nimegacch noa reen aesiig. 50 "Aesiig egacch; nge igine epwe rhiuw noa saaetiin, nge epwe mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeni? "Oayora aesiagaen aerhaengerhaeng nee finaemi, nge oawno rhag noan oapoas ngaeni erhai me erhai aaemi."

10 Iwe Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a noa noan faniuwaen Judea iwe nge a saei noa wooan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. Aeremas towunap ra pwan mweoiuto reen, nge iya fenaiur taeppen rhag minna e fasiun gaen feeori. 2 Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwuniuwan?" 3 Nge Jesus a paniuwaenii ngaeni pwan eew aeiyeq pwe, "Meeta taeppen anniug Moses a ngaennegaemi?" 4 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Moses e saeneti ngaeni erhai mwaaen pwe epwe foatogi pwapwioron mweoinoa, iwe a nigiti noa pwuniuwan." 5 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Moses e foatogi anniug een faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. 6 Pwe saengi rhag rhaepetaen feeoriun feoniufan, 'Deus a feeoriir mwaaen me rhoapwut,' taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura. 7 leei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigitiir noa seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwuniuwan, 8 nge iir me riurhai repwene eew rhag. Ina minne iir resoapw rhiulen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. 9 Esoor erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy." 10 Igiwe ra teeo sefaaen nong noan iimw we, rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus faaen kkepas kkewe. 11 Iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Erhai mwaaen e mweoi saengi pwuniuwan, nge a noa pwuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoapwut, iya monofit ngaeni pwuniuwan. 12 Epwan aeffitaeg rhag aere erhai rhoapwut e mweoiti aan appwiuniupai nge a noa pwan pwuniuwaeni pwan erhai mwaaen, iya monofit ngaeni mwaaen we pwuniuwan." 13 Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito naiur wonigaet reen Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar, nge rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra soong ngaenii.

14 Igiwe Jesus a weri meeta we ra feeori, a igin soong iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiuguir, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet. 15 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw mmwenen toonong noan." 16 Iwe a roamito aetekkewe noan paiun, a iseni tae paiun wooan erhai me erhai iir, nge a maeipinaar. 17 Igiwe Jesus a pwan rhaeipy aan faaeraeg, erhai mwaaen a fattapweto reen, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a tingoareei pwe, "Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esoar iaenin?" (alōnios g166) 18 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen? Esoor erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. 19 Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: 'Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, wosoapw riugiuriug, wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw.' 20 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Sinsei, saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaetee nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen anniug kkeei." 21 Jesus a aennetaen wenewenei noan aerhaengerhaeng nge a aengaenii pwe, "Eew rhag minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen meeta oamw nge wa fang senaapien ngaenii rhooa affayeо, nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooan naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei." 22 Igiwe mwaaen we e rongorong kkepas kkewe, a mas affayeо noa, iwe a siuona noan aan tip aennew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 23 Jesus a wegitaeg fetaen neeir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun nge a aengaenii pwe, "Epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaeisaeg repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus." 24 Rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra riutae reen kkepas kkewe, nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan iura pwe, "Aaemi naeyi, epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin toonongan noan Mweoiun Deus! 25 Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaeisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Reen minneen nge rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra igin riutae reen iwe ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?" 27 Jesus a fan wenewen ngaenii nge a paniuwaenii pwe, "Minneen nge ese mmwen ngaenii aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus; pwe oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni." 28 Peter a kkepas tae pwe, "Pipiyy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog." 29 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiiн, aere mwengyan, aere inan, aere seman,

aere naiun, aere faniuwan faaen itaei me Kkepas Mwamwaa we, 30 nge epwe pwigi faeregin reen oate igina. Epwe pwigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiu imwan, pwin, mwengayan, inan, naiun me faniuwan, pwan niniy aenneewa; nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esoar iaenin. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Pwe towunepeer rhooawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towunepeer rhooawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.” 32 Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra faaeraeg wooan aan we enoa ngaeni Jerusalem. Jesus a gommwonoa memmweer rhooan kkayeo kkewe, iwe nge iir ra riutae; nge ikkiwe re tapweto mwirin nge ra mesag. Jesus a pwan paenii rhhooawe seig me riurhai rhooan kkayeo nge a aengaenii wunuunun meeta kka epwene wen ngaeni. 33 A aengaenii pwe, “Oaw aiussaening, sipwene faaeraeg tae Jerusalem nge mwaanen we Naiun Aeremas epwene noa yonong nee pauiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungu pwe epwe maenoa, nge ra fangenoa nee pauiur Gentiles, 34 nge repwene aeni aegekkaei nge re oattuffa, repwe wirihy nge reniyy noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.” 35 Iwe James me John, naiun Zebedee, ra itto reen Jesus. Ra aengaenii pwe, “Sinsei, eyor meeta aei mwerhaen wopwe feeori ngaenigemaem.” 36 Jesus a aeiineor pwe, “Meeta naan?” 37 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Oate wa mooat wooan cchia na oamw noan minna Mweouimw, aei tipaeni pwe wopwe oamootagemaem oaromw, erhai peig mwaanemw, nge erhai peig rhooapwutomw.” 38 Nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei meeta mwu oawa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi? Emmwen oawpwe baptismus noan taeppen baptismus e ngaang ipwe aeni?” 39 Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.” Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkap e ngaang ipwe iuniumi, me oawpwan mmwenen baptismus taeppen aaci baptismus. 40 Nge saapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaneei me peig rhooapwutoi. Neniy kkeei nge nenieer rhooakkena minna Semaei a fasiun feeori pwe nenieer.” 41 Igiwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe, ra rongorong kkepaen kkewe, ra igin soong wooar James me John. 42 Iwe Jesus a faingi fengaennir nge a aengaenii pwe, “Oaw giuneei pwe rhooakkareffoori pwe re nemaenii re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar aeremas, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan ina re nemaenii noa oanongeer aeremas. 43 Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iiy epwe no pwe rhooan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi; 44 nge iyo a mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw me neeimi, iiy epwe slave ngaenigaemi oanongaemi. 45 Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaenii aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen itteer towuneapaen aeremas.” 46 Ra toori Jericho, nge Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun me mwirhaen aeremas kkewe ra mwet saengi igiwe, nge erhai mwaanen parh mesan itan Bartimaeus naiun Timaeus, emooat wenepeigin aan pwe e tingoar noa rhag aemmwenen. 47 Igiwe a rongorong pwe Jesus re Nazareth we a itto, a rhaepetae ne iyaekkepwas, “Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!” 48 Towunepeer rhooan kkayeo nge a aengaenii wunuunun meeta aeremas kkewe ra soong ngaeni nge ra aengaenii pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeowaei!” 49 Jesus a iug noa nge a iura pwe, “Oaw faingito.” Iwe ra faingi mwaanen we eparh nge ra aengaenii pwe, “Aemenetoag! latae pwe Jesus a faingiug.” 50 Iwe a pwinititiw mengaagiun niugiun we, a nnustae nge enoa reen Jesus. 51 Iwe Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni ipwe feeori ngaenius?” Iwe mwaanen we eparh a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ngaang i tipaeni ipwe weriwer sefaaen.” 52 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, “Wonoa, pwe oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag.” Iwe rhag nge mwaanen we a fflatenoa mesan nge a tapwee noa mwirin Jesus wooan aan we.

11

Igiwe ra aerepato Jerusalem, oaron aepinoamw kkewe Bethphage me Bethany, reen rhugun Olives. Jesus a fangenoa riurhai rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun, 2 nge a aengaenii pwe, “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi. Nge igine oawpwe toonong, nge oawpwe weri erhai donkey mwittig e feotaeg ina esaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igeei. 3 Nge aere eyor ne aeiyeigigaemi aere meeta oawfeeori minna reen, oaw aengaenii pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa mwo nge ennaen aeseefaaenito.” 4 Iwe ra noa nge ra noa weri erhai donkey mwittig e iu wooan ennap, nge e feotaeg ngaeni iuraen aesemaen eew iimw. Nge igiwe re pwepwaeisi, 5 nge aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra aeiineor pwe, “Meeta mwu oawfeeori imwu oawwa pwaeisi noa donkey na?” 6 Iir ra paniuwaenii taeppen rhag ititin kkepas kkewe Jesus e aengaenii, iwe aeremas kkewe ra nigitir noa. 7 Ra pwigito donkey we reen Jesus nge ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooan, nge Jesus a teetotae wooan. 8 Aeremas towunap kkewe ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogot tiw paeiniu

me wooan aar maat pwe enenaen wooan aan we. 9 ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: Ngaere oaw maeipin nge Aeremas kkewe regommw me rhooawe re tapweto oawwa tingoar eew meeta, oaw niugiuw pwe oawwa mwirin ra aekkepwas, "Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! 10 Deus epwe aewenepwuwa oanongaen soong kena aaemi wooan erhai, pwe ina minna mweoiun king David, na semarh ina epwene Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa itto. Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!" 11 oanongaen meeta mini aenneew kka aaemi oawpwan Igiwe Jesus a toorito Jerusalem nge a toonong noan feeori. 26 [Ngaere oawse saenetiir noa aaemweoi, Temple we, nge a fanefetaen reen oanongaen meeta. Semaemi wooai naaeng esoapw pwan saeneti noa Nge pwonno igiwe a mwirin oanowas iwe a noa mini aenneew kena oawpwan feeori.] 27 Iwe ra pwan Bethany iiy me rhooan kkewe seig me riiurhai. 12 sefaaen to Jerusalem. Nge igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg Mmasetaa raaenin we eew, igiwe ra sefaaen to me fetaen noan Temple we, nge soamwoonin patere me Bethany, nge Jesus a pecchai. 13 A wori noa me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen itaaw efoarh waniwan we fig pwe a pwanipwan noa 28 nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe faaen rheon, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni pwe epwe pipiiy wopwe feeori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw aere e uwa. Nge igiwe a toori fig we, a weri pwe rheon nemenem?" 29 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Ngaang rhag, pwe esaen toori mwo oaton aan epwe uwa. 14 ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere Jesus a kkepas ngaeni fig we pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe rhiuwen mwongo uwoamw." Nge rhooan kkayeo iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe baptismus kkewe naiun re rongorong minikkewe mwaenian. 15 Igiwe ra toorito Jerusalem, Jesus a toonong noan Temple we nge a rhaepetae aan fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" 31 Ra asiiur wow rhooawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar: "Meeta me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhooan sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooth kkepaae aar rhooan iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse chuwaai pigeons, 16 ese fang ngaeni mwo nge erhai niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 32 Nge aere sipwe iura epwe pweipwog fetaen aegiaeg noan Temple we. pwe, 'Saengi aeremas...'" (Re mesagiur aeremas, 17 Iwe a fenaiur aeremas kkewe pwe: "E foatofaat pwe igiwe oanongeer nge re niugiuw pwe John nge noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa ennetaan erhai profeta.) 33 Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge epwe ffai pwe imwaen pwe, 'Aeise giuneei.' Jesus a aengaenir pwe, 'Iwe maeipin faaen iteer oanongeer aeremesaen faniuu.' ngeang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweni ngaeni eew nenien me ee nemaeniai pwe ipwe feeori minikkeei."

12 Iwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape, iwe a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhooan maat pwe repwe aefaaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 2 Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa erhai rhooan akkiuneo reer rhooan maat kkewe, pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat we. 3 Iwe rhooan maat ra torofi rhooan akkiuneo we, ra wirhiy nge ra aefengafeta noa, esooar meeta e pwigi. 4 Mwirin wonowe aan maat we a fangenoa pwan erhai naiun rhooan akkiuneo; iwe rhooan maat kkewe ra wirhiy rhimwen nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew. 5 Iwe wonowe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhooan akkiuneo, nge iir ra niijy noa. Nge pwan ina rhag minne refreeori ngaenir rhooa kkewe aaemweoi, aaemweoi ra wirhiir,

aaemweoi ra niir noa. 6 Iwe nge a noa notiw erhai, nge esaaen yor naiun. 21 Mwirin iwe ariurhaiun a iwe sipegin naiun mwaaen aecchaeng. Oarosan pwiuniwaeni rhooapwt we, iwe a pwan maenoa nge nge a fangenoa mwaaen we sipegin naiun, nge a ese pwan yor naiun. leei rhag taeppen minne epwan iura pwe, 'I niugiuw, nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e wen ngaeni iwe aeiniurhaiun, 22 pwan ina rhag miniwe naeyi.' 7 Nge rhooan maat kkewe ra iura fengaenniy ewen ngaenir oanongeer noa: Rhooawe fiusuman re wooar pwe, 'leei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan pwiuniwaeni rhooapwt we nge ra pwan maenoa maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto oanongeer nge esoor naiur wooan nieuwe. Mwirin sipwe niyy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen noan, nge rhooapwt we a maenoa. 23 Igina, noan pwe pwugusarh!' 8 Iwe ra torofi mwaaen we naiun, raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me ra niyy noa nge ra oatorawo niugiu maat we.' 9 neeir epwe pwiuniwaeni rhooapwt we? Pwe igiwe Iwe Jesus a aeinieor pwe, "Meeta mwaaen we aan rhooawe fiusuman nge re pwiuniwaeni nieuwe." 24 maat we epwene feeori? Epwene itto nge a niir noa Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, "Aaemi oaw mwaaerhei me rhooawe, nge a ngaenner aaemweoi maat we. 10 igeel! Nge oaw giuneei faaen? Pwe iga oawse giuneei Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo kkepas e noan Pwapwior Pwapwior we e Santus aere aaen Deus mamaaw. we e Santus? 'Fai we rhooan kaiu iimw re aerheei 25 Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen nge repwene aeffitaeg ngaenir rhag angkonusun oanongan. 11 Minneen nge feoriaen Soamwoon, naaeng, pwe resoapw pwiuppiuniuw no. 26 Igina, a inamwo amwaraeraen nningen!" 12 Iwe, rhooawe reen manimae aar repwe menaw sefaaen: oawsaaen soamwoonir Jews aetae repwe torofi Jesus, pwe aeraegi mwo me noan Pwapwior kkewe foatogiaen igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaenir. Moses wunuunun waniwan we e ppwunuwow aengaet Nge ra mesag reer rhooa towunap we iwe ra nigit me noan? Iginaan minne e foatogi me ee aaen Deus Jesus iwe ra noa. 13 Iwe ra fangenoa aaemweoi aengaeni Moses pwe, 'Ngaang aaen Abraham Deus, Pharisees me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, pwe repwe aaen Isaac Deus me aaen Jacob Deus.' 27 liy aar oatupwu Jesus noan aan kkepas. 14 Iwe, ra itto reen Deus rhooawe re menaw, nge saapw aar rhooawe Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aei ra maenoa. Aaemi oawa igin mwaaerhei me igeel." giuneei pwe e wenewen oamw kkepas, nge wose 28 Erhai sinsein anniug eno igiwe nge e rongorong niuwaenner minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniuaen. meeta kkewe re iyaekkepesa. E giuneei pwe egacch Wose aefaaenii wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge paniwaen kkepas aeineo we aar me reen Jesus, wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaenir iwe a itto reen pwe epwe aeiniow: "Ifa anniug e aeremas. Aengaingema, e mwamwaai aahr sipwe oarosaen taegias meneiin oanongaen?" 29 Jesus fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw? Ifa a paniwaen pwe, "leen minne oarosaen taegias wusun, sipwe fang tax aere aapw?" 15 Nge Jesus a me neeiin, 'Wopwe aiussaening Israel! Soamwoon giuneei wunuunun aar niunniuaen iwe a paniwaenir na aarh Deus ina iiy rhag minne aarh Soamwoon. pwe, "Meeta menaan oawpwe soatoniae reen? Oaw 30 Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus pwigito efai senaapiy silver, pwe ipwe pipiyy." 16 Iwe reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ra pwigito efai senaapiy reen nge a aeinielor pwe, ngeonumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuaen "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?" lir ra paniwaen pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw.' 31 Nge pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." 17 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir oaruwowaen anniug epwan igin taegias nge, 'Wopwe pwe, "Iwe nge oaw ngaennee Soamwoonin Rome aerhaengi rhooan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaennee sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.' Esoor eew anniug Deus meeta aen Deus." Iwe ra igin mwaaer noa e e taegias saengi ikka ruwowu." 32 Sinsein anniug reen. 18 Aaemweoi Sadducees kkewe, iwe re aepesa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaai, sinsei! Egin pwe esoor menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto nnet meeta mwu wa faer aepesa, pwe Soamwoon reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, 19 "Sinsei, Moses rhag minne Deus, nge esoor erhai Deus me peig minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai noan. 33 Nge een wopwe aerhaengi Deus reen mwaaen a mae nge esoor naiun wooan rhooapwt oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen oamw we pwiuniwaen, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe niunniuaennen me oanongaen maemaewoamw, pwiuniwaeni rhooapwt we pwe epwe yor naiun me wopwe pwan aerhaengi rhooan weni oaromw pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.' 20 taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw. Reno fiusuman pwipwi. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi E igin yor ipitan aen erhai epwe aiussaening firhiy a pwiuniwaeni erhai rhooapwt, nge a maenoa anniug kka ruwowu, mmwaen aan epwe aeni oasoar

maan wooan antar me mesemesaen oasoar ngaeni noa rhag. 4 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem Deus." 34 Jesus e meyaefi gacchiun paniuwaenin ineeta minikkeei epwe wen, me aengaenigemaem kkepas kkewe aan, iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Een wose meeta minne epwe pwaeri noa pwe oaton minikkeei taaw saengi miniwe Mweoiun Deus." Mwirin nge ra nge epwene wen." 5 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, mesag repwe rhoiwen kkepas aeiineo ngaeni Jesus. "Oaw aefaaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe 35 Igiwe Jesus e fenai noan Temple we, a aeiineo eww oautpwugaemi. 6 Towunepeer aeremas repwene kkepas, "Epwe ifa wusun nge sinsein anniug kkewe itto faaen itaei nge repwe aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang iiy!' repwe aepesa pwe Kristus nge iiy teoteeon David? 36 Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas repwe tupw noa reer. 7 Espritu Santus minne e aemeyaefi ngaeni David pwe Oawsoapw mesag igine oaw rongorong oacchorongan epwe aepesa: 'Soamwoon a aengaeniae Soamwoon: moawun arapeto aere kkepesaen moawun taaw noa. Mooat tiw peig mwaaneeli toori aaei ipwe isenii tiw Oanongaen minikkeei nge repwe mmwaen wen, nge rhooan oapwutoag faaen pirhem.' 37 David wooan saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. 8 Faniuw me oanongan e sipegin faangi Kristus pwe iiy 'Soamwoon', faniuw repwe fiow fengaen nge mweoi me mweoi iwe epwe ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor fanemwar David?" Ekker tipeer aeremas towunap kkewe re oanongaen pwiuneoi me naengeta. Minikkaan nge aiussaening ngaeni aaen Jesus fenai. 38 Igiwe e eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwat iga fenaiuw ngaenii pwe, "Oawpwe aefaaennigaemi reer epwe nainai. 9 'Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawpwe sinsein anniug kkewe re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg sipegin aefaaennigaemi. Repwe torofigaemi nge re fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re pwigigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung. Repwe aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews; oawpwe iutae aesiouruur me noan imwaen chuuuai, 39 nge re fini mmweer soamwoonin anniug me king kkewe faaen rhag neniy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan itaei, pwe oawpwe aengaenii Kkepas Mwamwaai wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan we. 10 Nge weni mmwaen epwe tooto minna nee gupwun. 40 Re oapwurhaar rhoopwat kka ra mae soapwonoan, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai een epwe pwiuniweer nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge gommwaen fenai ngaenii oanongeer aeremesaen re oangona ngaeni aeremas aar maeipin enaei. Iwe feoniufan wunus. 11 Aere ra torofigaemi nge re nge aegaeregaaerii ina epwene igin waeiraes!" 41 isenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, oawsoapw Igiwe Jesus emooat oaron nenien maenigaech we pireir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa; pwe oatona epwe me noan Temple we, a pippiir aeremas kkewe re noa toori oatonaan, nge oawpwe aepesa meeta na iseis nong aar maenigaech. Towunepeer aeremas eno reemw. Pwe petenaen kkepas kena oaw aepesa kkewe re naiwiis re iseis nong towunepaen naiiur nge saapw mwaeniaemi, pwe e itto me reen Espritu senaapi; 42 nge erhai rhoopwat mwaenene pwe a Santos. 12 Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir mae pwiuniwan a itto iseis nong riufai manfaifai, ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen ina epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni oawton efai chechcha. 43 minneen ngaeni naiiur. Nge naiiur repwene pwan Jesus a faingiir rhooan kkayeо naiun nge a appaniuaeni semee me ineer nge re fangenoa aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iir repwe noa niir noa. 13 Oanongeer aeremas miniwe rhoopwat mwaenene we efang nge e temoag nge repwene oapwutaegaemi faaen itaei. Nge iyo saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe. 44 e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer, menaw. 14 "Aaemi oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen nge rhoopwat een inamwo iga e igin affayeо nge a Aemmesagsag epwe iu eew pwiuneoi saapw fasiun fangenoa oanongaen meeta eno reen — a fangenoa nenien. (Ngaeni rhooan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini oanongaen minikka epwe menaw wooan.) minneen!) Iwe rhooawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae wee rhug. 15 Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiv noan imwan pwe epwe ittiw pweipwog meeta me ee. 16 Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. 17 Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeо rhoopwat pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! 18 Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe minikkeei nge esoapw wen noan oaton patapat. 19 Pwe waeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe epwe faer igin waeiraes saengi

13 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeо naiun a iura pwe, "Sinsei, pippiir nningen faai me iimw kaan!" 2 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Woweri iimw faeregit kaan? Esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropotiw." 3 Jesus emooat wooan miniwe rhugun Olives peiginoan Temple we, igiwe Peter, James, John me Andrew reen nge iir

me mmwaen ikkiwe rhaepetaen igiwe Deus a feeori feoniufan toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. 20 Pwe Soamwoon a oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esooar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaan iteer rhooawe a finiir tae a oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raaen. 21 "Iwe ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiyl, iiey iiy Kristus!' aere 'Pipiyl, inaan iiy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 22 Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwtupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman, pwe repwene oatupwu rhooawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwene mmwesen feeori. 23 Oawpwe aefaaennigaemi! Ngaang iya pwaeri ngaenigaemi minikkei mmwaen aar repwene wen. 24 "Noan raaenin kkewe mwirin oaton waeiraes, aenet epwene rohonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, 25 nge fiu repwene ppiungiuti me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. 26 Iwe nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me neeiin toapw reen maemaewan me mning. 27 Epwene fangenoa angkenus reen oanongaen pwaesiisins faeinaengiy pwe repwene ionti fengaenniy rhooawe Deus a finiir me reen esoapw feoniufan toori esoapw. 28 "Oaw kapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkena raaen ra arawaraw me mechecchoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 29 Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep. 30 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwene maenoa. 31 Naaeng me soanop repwene soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa. 32 "Esooar erhai e giuneei raaenin aere awa na epwe wen minikkei reen, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aaen Saam rhag. 33 Oaw mmas nge atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei ineet oatona epwe itto noan. 34 Epwe taeppen rhag aaen erhai mwaaen saei saengi pwugusan nge a siusaengi naiun rhooan engaang pwe repwene nemaeni oanongaen, mwirin a fang ngaeni erhai me erhai aan engaang, nge a anneogiu ngaeni poosun asam we pwe epwe pippipiir. 35 Iwe ina minne oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi reen, pwe oawse giuneei ineet mwaaen we imwan epwe war, aere epwe war nee oatoafaaef, aere nugaenipwoong, aere weni mmwaei raaen, aere nee oatosor. 36 Aere epwe mwetekkaein itto, ese gacch aan epwe werigaemi pwe oaw maiur.

37 Meeta iya aengaenigaemi, iya pwan aengaeniir oanonge: Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi."

14 Igina nge a no rhag ruuwou raaen mmwaen miniwe gupwunon Passover me gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast reen. Nge soamwoonii patere me sinsein anniug kkewe ra pwiungiuw noan mwoanomwoan wunuunun aar repwene torofi Jesus, pwe repwene noa niyi noa. 2 Ra iura pwe, "Sisoapw feeori minnei oaton gupwunon Passover pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae." 3 Jesus eno noan Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. Oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhooapwut a toonong faaen eew neo effeeor saengi alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoninges e igin cchoaw paniawan effeeor saengi eew irae itan hard. Rhooapwut we a ripiy neo we iwe a aenatiw wooan rhimwen Jesus. 4 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno reer ra soong iwe ra kkepas fengaen nee finer, "Meeta ipitan aan oasonopa noa neoninges naan? 5 Aere efaer chuwiuiw noa nge epwe nigit eniupwiugiuw senaapii we silver nge ra ngaenneer man affaye!" Iwe iir ra igin aepesa aennewa rhooapwut we. 6 Nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Oaw siusaengi rhooapwut na! Meeta oaw amwagiutiu reen? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniai. 7 Pwe rhooa affayeo repwene fasiusiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge oatona rhag oaw tipaeni oawpwe tipaengiir iwe oawwa feeori. Nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. 8 A feeori iugiugiu meeta a mmwen ngaeni; a aenatiw neo we woooan oanongaei pwe epwe oamoann ngaeni oaton aaei nipwaenipw. 9 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegian iga repwene fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene foangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." 10 Iwe Judas Iscariot, erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai, a noa reer soamwoonin patere kkewe faaen itaen aan epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 11 Ra igin kker reen meeta we a aengaenii, nge ra ppwon ngaeni pwe repwene ngaenneei naiun senaapii. Iwe Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fang ngaenii Jesus. 12 Noan aeyewaen raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar Yeast reen, noan raaenin we ra niir noa lambs kkewe pwe mwongoon Passover we, rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeilineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" 13 Iwe Jesus a fangenoa riurhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaenii pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan aepinoamw na, nge oawpwe rhuungi erhai

mwaan e pwigi eew ruumen rhaan. Oawwa tapwee we epwe keokkeok faaan ruuwou, nge epwe faaan noa 14 noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, nge enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giunaei." 31 Peter a oawwa aengaeni mwaan na imwan iimw naan pwe: egius mwo nge e aengimaaw ngaeni, "Esooar faaan 'Sinsei e iura pwe: Ifa sengkin na rhoaan kkayeo kena eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog naeyi me ngaang aeiwe mwongoon Passover me reen maenoa!" Nge oanongeer a pwan ina rhag ee?" 15 Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin meeta re iura. 32 Iwe ra itto reen eew pwiiueoitan faerexit ina wooan tae, ina a fasiun moannotae noan, Gethsemane, nge Jesus a aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee." kkewe naiun pwe, "Oawmooat igeeli iga ngaang 16 lwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa noan aepinoamw ipwe maeipin." 33 A paenir noa Peter, James me we, ra noa weri oanongaen meeta we Jesus e John. Waeiraes me nee tip cchoaw a itto reen, 34 aengaenir; iwe ra oamoannatae mwongoon Passover nge a aengaenir pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne nee we. 17 Igiwe a pwoonti, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaeikkewe seig me riurhai ra itto. 18 Igiwe remooat noa. Oawno igeeli nge oawwa mmas." 35 A soorareen table we pwe re mwongo, Jesus a iura pwe, mwet saengiir egius, a oatoratiw nee ppweon nge a "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi, erhai me neeimi maeipin, aere emmwen pwe esoapw toonong noan epwene fangenoa tinnimaei, mwaan naan nge e oaton waeiraes. 36 Iwe a maeipin, "Saam, Semaei! tapweaei reen mwongo igina." 19 Rhooan kkayeo Oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeniu. Pwigi kkewe a annenew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas kkewe, saengiaeikkepaen waeiraes een. Nge soapw minna nge erhai me erhai a rhaepetae aan aeiineo ngaeni ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minna een wo tipaeni." 37 Iwe Jesus, "Saapw ngaang?" 20 Jesus a paniuwaenir a sefaan nge a rhungiir rhoowe eoniurhai pwe ra pwe, "Epwe erhai me neeimi rhooomwu seig me maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Simon, wa maiur? riurhai, iiy e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa Ese mmwen mwo nge wopwe mmas noan eew rhag noan saepiy een. 21 Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe awa?" 38 Oaw mmas nge oawwa maeipin pwe oawte maenoa taepen rhag meeta we Pwaprior we e ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, Santus e aepesa; nge epwe ifa mwo aennewaaen nge oanong a apwangapwang." 39 A pwan sefaan mwaan na iiy e afangmaei noa mwaan we Naiun noa maeipin nge epwan aeni rhag taepen kkepas Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaan kkewe e aeni mmwan. 40 Iwe a sefaenitir rhoaan een!" 22 Igiwe re rhiuwen mwongo, Jesus a pwigi kkayeo kkewe nge a pwan giunear pwe ra pwan fenoawa we, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe maiur; pwe ra igin cchoaw. Nge rese giuneei meeta a giniy nge a ngaenner rhoaan kkayeo kkewe repwe aengaeni. 41 Enoa aeinuwaen aan sefaaneto, naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwigi, pwe ieen minne a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo? oanongaei." 23 Mwirin a pwigi eew kkap, a fang A gacch nepan! Awa we ina a tooto! Pipii, miniwe aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, nge a fang ngaenir; iwe Naiun Aeremas ina repwene fangenoa nee paaing oanongeer ra iun me reen. 24 Jesus a aepesa pwe, rhooa monofit. 42 Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. "Ieen minne cchaei epwe nipinoaa pwe faaan iteer Pipii, ieei iiy mwaan we e fangenoa menewaeil" towunepeer aeremas, minne cchaei epwene no pwe 43 Jesus e rhiuwen kekkespas, nge Judas iwe erhai tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi. 25 me neeir rhoowe seig me riurhai a war. Pwuwaen Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaan naiur saitan me iuniumi wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine soapwon irae. Nge re itto faaan iteer soamwoonin na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Mwirin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaan kkewe aar. 44 ra aeni erheo keoniu aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow Rhooan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaenir ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives. 27 Jesus a aengaenir pwuwa we: "Mwaan na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaan pwe, "Oanongaem nge oawpwe nigitiiae noa, pwe na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi nge oawwa paeninoa Pwaprior we e Santus a aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe niyy nge oawwa posuw.' 45 Igiwe rhag Judas a tooto, a noa rhoaan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep kkewe faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni repwene toaropas fetaen." 28 Nge mwirin aaei manaw pwe, "Sinsei!", nge a faeisongei. 46 Iwe ra torofi Jesus sefaan, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi." nge ra ammwarihiu neogiu. 47 Nge erhai me neeir 29 Peter a paniuwaen pwe, "Ngaang isoapw nigitiug rhoowe re iu a waeitiwow naiun saitan, nge a fena noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!" rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe 30 Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennetae, ipwe gopy noa eew saeningan. 48 Jesus a kkepas tae nge aengaeniu, pwe nee pwongiy mmwaen aaei maniug a aengaenir pwe, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaan naimi

saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiae, pwe fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een pwan iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? 49 Raaen me rhoaniwaen Jesus rhoaan Nazareth we." 68 Nge raaen nge ngaang ino reemi i fena Temple we, iiy a iura pwe, "Aapw, ise giuneei aere metefaaegini nge aaemi oawse torofiae. Nge ina nigiti pwe meeta meeta mwu wo aepesa," iwe a toowow niuguni. Iwe we e foatofoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus epwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we. 69 Rhooapwut nnet noa." 50 Iwe rhag nge oanongeer rhoaan kkayeo we rhoaan engaang a pwan weri sefaaeniy Peter kkewe naiun ra siusaengi nge ra fattapw noa. 51 Erhai me igiwe nge a pwan aepini ngaenii rhooawe oaron anian e memmengaag eew mini mmis, e tettapw noa pwe, "Iiy erhai rhoaniwaar!" 70 Nge Peter a pwan mwirin Jesus. Igiwe ra menaen pwe repwe torofi, 52 aepesa pwe ese nnet. Ese ssiunaei noa mwo nge a fattapw noa wooan aan esooar mengaagiun, pwe a rhooawe oaron ra pwan aengaeniy Peter pwe, "Ennet, siusaengi tiw. 53 Iwe ra paeninoa Jesus noan imwaen een pwan erhai rhoaniwaen mwaan naan, pwe een Soamwoonin Patere we. Iwe soamwoonin patere pwan erhai re Galilee." 71 Nge Peter a iura pwe, kkewe, me mwaan kkewe aar me sinsein anniug ra "Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! mwiirh fengaen. 54 Peter e tapwee noa mwirin Jesus Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwtupw! Ise me taaw noa nge a noa toonong noan wororaen iimw giuneei mwaan mwu oaw iyaepesa." 72 Iwe rhag we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A mooat tiw reer nge a keokkeok maniug we oaruowwan, nge Peter a rhoaan poos kkewe nge a raengiy reen aengaet we. maengiy meeta we Jesus e aengaeniy, "Weni mmwaen 55 Soamwoonir patere me oanongeer rhoaan council epwe keokkeok maniug, nge een wopwe aepesa kkewe re giutta meeta eew teren Jesus, pwe repwe faaen enuuw pwe wose giunaei." Eppwoar tiw rhag niy noa, nge esooar meeta ne reweri. 56 Townap nge esaeng.

rhooa oatupwtupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge aar kkepesaen oatupwtupw nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen. 57 Aaemweoi mwaan ra iutae nge ra oatupwtupw tae kkepas wooan Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, 58 "Aemaem aeiya rongorong aan aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang ipwe feree Temple eei feeorier aeremas, nge mwirin enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaeniy tae pwan eew nge soapw feeorier aeremas.'" 59 Pwan iir mwo nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen mwaanerie. 60 Soamwoonin Patere we a iutae memmweer oanongeer nge aeiineow Jesus, "Essoar minne wopwe paniwaenii ngaeni kkepas kka mwaan kaan ra tipi ngaenius?" 61 Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag nge esooar no eew kkepas ne e iura. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a pwan aeiineo sefaaeniy, "Een minne Kristus, Naiun Deus na Essoar?" 62 Jesus a paniwaenii pwe, "Ooa ngaang. Aaemi oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat mwaanen firhin iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw nge epwe ittiw me weel naaeng wooan toapw." 63 Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereeitiw mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, "Meeta si rhiuwenn pwigii to rhoaan oatuttur reen? 64 Oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. Meeta aaemi mwerhaen?" Oanongeer nge ra pwiungiuw pwe: iiy e monofit nge epwe mae noa. 65 Aaemweoi me neeiir a rhaepetae aar oattuffa, nge re pwaniuw noa mesan nge re peosepa. "Iura iyo e peosepoag!" aar aepesa. Nge poos kkewe ra noa peosepa. 66 Peter eno rhag noan wororaen iimw we nge erhai rhooopwut naiun Soamwoonin Patere we rhoaan engaang a ito reen. 67 Igiwe a weri Peter pwe a raengiy oanongan, a

15 Nee oatosor moawugowug nge soamwoonir patere me mwaan kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen me sinsein anniug me iir ikkiwe aaemweoi oawuton Council we re pwiungiuw meeta repwene feeori. Ra geoni Jesus nge ra noa fangenoa reen Pilate. 2 Iwe Pilate a aeiineow pwe, "Een minne aar king re Jews?" Jesus a paniwaenii pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa." 3 Soamwoonir patere kkewe ra tipitae wooan Jesus towunepaen aegiaeg, 4 iwe Pilate a pwan aeiyegi sefaaeniy pwe, "Wosoapw paniwaenii? Wo rongorong oanongaen kkepesaen oatuttur kka ra tipi ngaenius!" 5 Jesus esa paniwaenii no, nge Pilate a mwaan noa. 6 Oanongaen raeg reen gupwunon Passover, Pilate egaen saenetii noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus, iyo we aeremas re tingoar. 7 Noan oaton naan nge eno erhai mwaan noan kanepwus itan Barabbas, eno neeiir aaemweoi rhoaa aenneew iwe resooaw nni aeremas faei oaton moawun. 8 Igiwe aeremas towunap ra rhu fengaen, ra tingoar ngaeni Pilate pwe epwe feedori wunuunun minne a fasiun feoffeeori, 9 iwe Pilate a aeiineor pwe, "Oaw mwerhaen pwe ipwe saenetii ngaenigaemi kingaaen Jews een?" 10 Pilate e giuneei pwe soamwoonir patere kkewe minne re fangenoa Jesus reen pwe epwe noa apwiung faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni. 11 Nge soamwoonir patere kkewe ra aetemaegini ngaenii aeremas kkewe pwe repwe tingoaree Pilate, pwe epwe saenetii ngaenii Barabbas. 12 Iwe Pilate a pwan aeiineo sefaaen ngaenii pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feedori ngaeni aeremas e oaw faangi pwe kingaaen

Jews?" 13 Ra iyaekkepwas temoag tae, "Kurusuw ngaeni!" Nge pwan rhooa kkewe re tapwee reen kurus noa!" 14 Pilate a pwan aeiineor pwe, "Meeta taeppen repwan aessaewa Jesus. 33 Saengi nugunupaen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oanowas nge oanongaen faniuw we a rorhappiung oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" 15 noa noan enuuw konook. 34 Igiwe a enuuw konook Pilate e tipaeni pwe epwe amwamwaaiuw nee tipeer nge Jesus a iyaekkepwas temoag tae pwe, "Eloi, Eloi, aeremas kkewe, iwe a saeneti ngaenii Barabbas, lama sabachthani?" faan nge, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwe noa meeta wa nigitiae noa reen?" 35 Aaemweoi aeremas kurusuw noa. 16 Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus kkewe re iu oaron ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra noan wororaen iimw we imwaen governor nge ra iura pwe, "Oaw rongorong, a faangi Elijah!" 36 Erhai faingiir to oanongeer sonotaw kkewe rhoanuiwaar. me neeiir a fattapweto reen faaen eew faerewa, a 17 Ra aememmengaagi ngaeni erheo mengaag rhirinong noan wine emwaenn, nge a iseni tae nee siungurhoan, nge ra pwan fiti eew mwaer saengi irae soapwon efoarh irae. A aiteitae irae we ngaeni ewaan towfanfan iwe ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen. 18 Iwe Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiij aere Elijah ra rhaepetae ne aesirowu: "Sirow woamw, Kingaen epwe itto ateeotiwei me wooan kurus na!" 37 E apwas Jews!" 19 Ra wirhiy rhimwen ngaeni efoarh irae, temoag noa rhag faaen eew, nge a nurh noa aan nge ra oattuffa, nge ra foatotiw nge ra aesirowu ngasangas. 38 Mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple ngaeni. 20 Igiwe ra moann reen aar aeni aegekkaei, we mwo nge e taeringatiw faaen ruowowu, saengi ra pwiniti saengi mengaag siungurhoan we, nge ra wooan ittiw faan. 39 Erhai soamwoonin sonotaw e aememmengaagi ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. iu mmwaen kurus we eweri wunuunun aaeen Jesus Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. 21 maenoa, a iura pwe, "Ennetaaen pwe mwaaen een Igiwe re faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, nge ra noa nge Naiun Deus!" 40 Aaemweoi rhoapwut reno rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene, igiwe, re oawruruto me itaaw. Neeiir rhoapwut kkewe e itto saengi eew soapw pwe epwe toonong noan nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James me taeninimw we, nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw Joseph iwe me pwan Salome. 41 Re tapwee Jesus ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aaeen Jesus. me noan Galilee reen aar tittipaengi. Townepeer (Simon semaan Alexander me Rufus.) 22 Ra paeninoa rhoapwut kkewe re tapweeito Jesus me Jerusalem Jesus reen eew pwiniueoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge repwan no igiwe. 42 A faaeraeg ngaeni nee oatofaaef "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw." 23 Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu nge Joseph re Arimathea we a tooto. liy erhai e ngaeni Jesus eew wine e nofit fengaen me aekkaew regin oawoai me noan Council we, iwe e wewweti saefei itan myrrh, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi. 24 Ra itton minna Mweoiun Deus. A raaenin Aenimowu kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra inety mengaag kkewe miniwe (eew raaen mmwaen raaen Sabbath), noan wooar, nge re aekkaerh dice wooar ngaere iyo epwe maemaewaen nee tipaen Joseph a itto reen Pilate pwigi ifa. 25 A kiung tiwowu nee oatosor iga re a itto tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. 44 Nge kurusuw noa. 26 Foatofoaton minne ra tipi ngaeni e Pilate a riutae igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a fasiun iura pwe: "Ileel Kingaen Jews." 27 Repwan kurusuw maenoa. A tengaeg soamwoonin sonotaw we nge a noa riurihai rhooa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai peig aeiineow aere a ssiunaei aaeen Jesus maenoa. 45 mwaaenen, nge erhai peig rhoapwuton. 28 [Ileel Mwirin aan rongorong meeta we sonotaw we e iura wunuunun pwe epwe pwaenoan miniwe Pwapwior reen mmwenen Jesus, Pilate a aengaen Joseph pwe we e Santos e iura pwe, "Refreeori pwe iiy erhai epwe noa pwigi mini oanongaen Jesus. 46 Joseph aeremas aenneew."] 29 Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg meoni erheo mengaag pwerh ffeo, a iseni tiw miniwe noa me oaron Jesus re iurhiugi rhimweer nge re oanongan Jesus me wooan kurus we nge a tiugumi aepesa aenneewa Jesus, "Aa! Een miniwe wo iura ngaeni mengaag we, a oawnanong noan paeyi we pwe wopwe fereeitiw Temple we nge wa aiusefaaeniy ekken wow me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to tae noan enuuw raaen! 30 Iwe teeotiw me wooan efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we. 47 kurus na pwe wopwe aemenewoag!" 31 Epwan Maria Magdalene me Maria we inaan Joseph re pipiyl ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere me sinsein nge ra giuneei iya re paeiaeni miniwe oanongaen anniug kkewe re aeni aegekkaei Jesus reen aar Jesus ee.

aepesa pwe, "A aemenewaar aameweo, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! 32 Oawsa pipiij Kristus een, iwe Kingaen Israel, aan epwe teeotiw saengi kurusuna igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug

16 Mwirin raaenin Sabbath, nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James iwe me Salome ra chuwaai neoninges, pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe

oanongaen Jesus. 2 Weni mmwaei raaenin Sunday, fenai wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge Soamwoon oatowe aenet epwene teeotae, ra noa reen paeyi we. e engaang neeiir nge e pwaeri noa aar fenai pwe 3 Wooan aar faaeraeg noa, ra kkepas fengaen nee ennet reen oanongaen manaman kkewe ra feeori.] fineer, "Iyo epwe peniy ngaenigirh fai we mesaen [Rhooapwut kkewe ra noa reen Peter me rhooawee paeyi we?" (Egin faerexit fai we.) Nge renoa fannoai rhinan ra noa fioangei ngaenirh oanongaen meeta paeyi we, ra giuneei pwe fai we a faer mwagiut kkewe re rongorong. Mwirin minneei nge Jesus wooan saengi aesemaen paeyi we. 5 Igiwe ra toonong oanongan a fang wow rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun noan paeyi we, ra weri erhai mwaanen anian emooat pwe repwe noa fenai fetaenee saengi etiwe toori peig mwaanen paeyi we, e memmengaag min netow kkepas mwamwaai we kkepesaen menaw na pwerhepwerh, nge ra mesag reen. 6 A aengaenir esooar ssiaaenin.]

pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus re Nazareth we re kurusuw noa. Esa nono igeei, a menaw sefaaen! Oaw pipiiy, igaan igiwe re oawnatiw ee. 7 Iwe oawnoa aengaenir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun me pwan Peter: 'Iiy ina epwene gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi; iginaan minne oawpwe noa weri me ee, taeppen rhag meeta we e aengaenigaemi.'" 8 Iwe ra toowow nge ra fattapw saengi paeyi we, noan aar mesag me riu. Nge rese aepesa ngaeni mwo nge erhai, pwe ra igin mesag. 9

(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Mwirin aaen Jesus menaw sefaaen nee oatosoror raaenin Sunday we, egommwaen pwae ngaeni Maria Magdalene, iwe e oatowowuw fiusuman aniu aenneew me reen. 10 Niewe a noa iwe a noa aengaenir rhoawee rhinaan. Rhooawee re sessaeng reen aenneewaen nee tipeer; 11 nge igiwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen pwe iiy a weri, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a pwaenoan pwan eew taeppen wegitaeg ngaenir riurhai rhoaan kkayeо igiwe re faaeraeg ngaeni aepinoamw we. 13 Ra sefaaen nge ra aengaenir ikkiwe aaermweoi, nge iir rese niugiuniug reer. 14 Oarosan noa nge Jesus a pwaen ngaenir rhoawee seig me erhai igiwe iir re mwongo. A songetiir, pwe esooar aar niugiuniug, ra pwan tipoaroh, pwe rese niugiuri rhoawee ra weri pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen. 15 Iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Oawnoa wooan oanongaen faniuw oawpwe noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een ngaenir oanongeer aeremas. 16 Iyo e niugiuniug nge a baptismus nge epwe menaw, nge iyo ese niugiuniug nge epwe aegaergaer. 17 Rhooakka re niugiuniug repwe fang maemaewer pwe repwe feeori manaman: repwe asiur aniu aenneew faaen itaei; nge repwe kkepesaen noa eew me eew faniuw, 18 ngaere repwe pweipwog sowufaeng aere iun pwoisiun, nge resoapw woas; nge repwe iseni tae paaiur wooar rhooa semwaai nge repwe cchipw tae." 19 Mwirin aaen Soamwoon Jesus kkepas ngaenir, a ittae naaeng a ittae moat peig mwaanen Deus. 20 Rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra noa

Luke

1 Aerhaengerhaeng Theophilus: Aeremas towunap re oarhorho pwe repwe foatogi kkepesaen meeta kka a wewwen me neeimaem. **2** lir ra foatogi meeta kka e itto ngaeniir me reer rhooakka ra fasiun weri minikkeei me nee rhaepetaen nge ra aepesa iiy kkepas mwamwaaai we. **3** lwe een pwonno iga iya wori firhiy oanongaen minikkeei saengi pweoneotaen, iya niuwaenue pwe epwe mwamwaaai pwe ipwe foatogi wunuunun aetettaeniingaeniug. **4** lya feeori minneei pwe een wopwe giuneei gacchiuw minna wenewenen oanongaen meeta kkewe ra kapwiung ngaeniug. **5** Noan oatowe Erotes eno pwe kingaaen Judea, eno erhai patere itan Zechariah, iiy e tapwee tettaenin patereen Abijah. Itaen rhooapwt na rhoaan ngaenneyan nge Elizabeth; nge iiy epwan itto saengi eew faminiin patere. **6** lir me riurhai nge e igin mwamwaaai noan meneweerafaen mesaen Deus nge re tapwee gacchiuw oanongaen aaen Soamwoon anniug me akkiuneo. **7** lir esoor naiiur pwe Elizabeth ese mmwesen nainai, nge igina mwo nge ra igin tugufaeyi. **8** Eraaen nge Zechariah a itinong feeori aan engaang noan Temple we, pwe a toori oaton ginigin we aan epwe engaang noan raaenin we. **9** Noan peigaaen aaen engaang patere, nge iiy minne ra fini pwe epwe fifi oappwongesaen wooan antar. Iwe a toonong noan Temple we aaen Soamwoon, **10** nge rhooa towunap kkewe reno niugium pwe re maeipin reen oatowe iiy e fifi oappwongas kkewe. **11** Angkenus we naiun Soamwoon a pwaengi, nge e iu peig mwaaenen antar we igiwe oappwongas we eno ee. **12** Oatowe Zechariah a weri mwaaen we, a riu nge a mesag tae. **13** Angkenus we a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Zechariah! Deus a rongorong oamw maeipin, iwe Elizabeth we reemw epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen. Wopwe aeitae ngaeni pwe John. **14** Epwene ifa mwo oamw wenepwu me pwapwa, iwe me aar aaemweoi wenepwu reen aan supwutiw. **15** John epwene igin taegias me faaen mesaen Deus. Esoapw iun wine me aerhi. Saengi rhag aan wupwutiw epwene sseog reen Espiritu Santus, **16** nge iiy epwene pwigii towunepeer re Israel ngaeni Soamwoon we aar Deus. **17** lir epwe gommw me weni mmwaei Soamwoon, pwe e mamaaw pwe taeppen rhag profeta we Elijah. Epwene aeseefaaeni fengaenniir saam me naai pwe repwe eew rhag; iiy epwe wegiti sefaaeniirhooa serong feon ngaeni niunniwaen mwamwaa; nge epwe oamoannaar tae aeremas weni mmwaei Soamwoon." **18** Zechariah a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun nge iya giuneei pwe ennet minneei? Ngaang iya tugufaeyi, nge manna pwiniuwaai nge a pwan tugufaeyi." **19** "Ngaang Gabriel," mwaeniaen angkenus we. "Ngaang iyu weni mmwaen Deus, iwe iiy minne efang ngaang pwe ipwe pwigito kkepas mwamwaaai een reemw. **20** Nge een wose niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei, nge minneei epwe noa pwaetae minna wenewenen noan oaton naan. Iwe nge iga wose niugiuniug, een wosoapw mmwesen kkepas no; wopwene anniuug noa rhag toori aan itto iiy raaenin na iya fasiun ppwoneei ngaeniug." **21** Noan oatee nge aeremas re wewweti Zechariah nge ra niunniwaenue aere meeta a igin itinong pwongiy noan Temple we reen. **22** Enoa toowow, nge esa mmwesen kkepas ngaeniir no, nge ra giuneei pwe eyor minne a itinong weri me noan Temple we. Igiwe esa mmwesen kkepas no, iwe a taenepom ngaeniir rhag. **23** Oatowe a moanno noa engaang we aan noan Temple we, Zechariah a sefaaen noa nee iimw. **24** Enoa eew oaton nge Elizabeth a pwoopwo nge a no rhag nee iimw noan nimowu meram. **25** "Ennaen igina minne Deus a tipaengiae," mwaeniaen niewe. "A arhiwa saengiae aessaewaei me neeir rhooanap!" **26** Noan oawonowuaen meremaen Elizabeth Deus a fangetiw angkenus we Gabriel noan eew aepinoamwon Galilee itan Nazareth. **27** Eyor eew aan kkepesaen oarong ngaeni erhai rhooapwt a kkefaot ngaeni mwaaen we itan Joseph, iwe itto saengi teeo we aan king David. Itan nge Maria. **28** Angkenus we a itto reen niewe nge a iura pwe, "Oaojas epwe no reemw! Soamwoon eno reemw nge a aewenepwuwoag." **29** Maria a gin riutae reen miniwe mwaeniaen angkenus we, nge a niuwaenue meeta faan iiy kkepas kkewe. **30** Angkenus we a aengaeni niewe pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Maria; pwe Deus minne e igin mwamwaaai ngaeniug. **31** Wopwene pwoopwo nge wa nainitwi erhai aetemwaaen, nge wa aeitae ngaeni pwe Jesus. **32** Epwe igin taegias nge epwe ffai pwe iiy naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Soamwoon Deus epwene feeori pwe iiy king taeppen rhag David we aan rhaepeto, **33** nge epwe no pwe king reen teeo we aaen Jacob oanongaen oat; minna mweoi ina esoor aigiugiun!" (aiōn g165) **34** Maria a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, "Ngaang erhai piirgo. Epwe ifa wusun rhag nge a mmwesen minneei?" **35** Angkenus we a iura pwe, "Espiritu Santus epwene ittiw woamw, nge minna kkaeinen Deus ina oarosaen taegias a no woamw. Nge faaen minneei nge aetena esoor epwene ffai pwe Naiun Deus. **36** Wo maengiy rhag Elizabeth we re pwugusoamw? Iwe re iura pwe esoapw mmwesen nainai no, nge igina nge a wonowu

mereman, inamwo iga a igin tugufaeyi. 37 Pwe esooar aeiteitaen mwaan we seman. 60 Nge rhooapwut we eew meeta ne Deus esooapw mmwennen feeori." 38 inan a iura pwe, "Aapw! Epwe itaeni John." 61 Nge ra "Ngaang erhai naiun Soamwoon rhooan akkiuneo," aengaeni niewe pwe, "Aetaa esooar re pwugusoamwaaen Maria iura. "Nigiti pwe epwe wen ngaeniae ne e ina itan!" 62 Nge iir ra taenepom ngaeni mwaan petenaen kkepas mwu wa iura." Iwe angkenus we a we seman, meeta e mwerhaen pwe aetewe epwe siusaengi niewe. 39 Ese mmwaei mwo me weni mwirin itaeni. 63 Zechariah a tingoar eew pwapwior nge a nge Maria a oamoannatae epwe mwekkaei noa reen foatogitiw pwe, "Itan nge John." Ifa mwo aar riutae eew aepinoamw eno neeiin rhugun Judea. 40 A noa rhooawe! 64 Reen oataonaan rhag nge Zechariah a reen imwaen Zechariah pwe epwe noa koapwong mmwennen kkepas, a rhaepetae aan aepingepinga ngaeni Elizabeth. 41 Igiwe Elizabeth a rongorong Deus. 65 Rhoaan no oaroor ra igin mesag, nge aaen Maria koapwong nge aetewe naiun a mwagiut kkepesaen minikkeei a rheeoii noa wooan rhugun me noan upwan. Elizabeth a sseog reen Espiritu aepinoamwon Judea. 66 Rhoaan rongorong kkepas Santus 42 iwe a aekkepwas faeregiti tae nge a iura we ra gaen niunniuwaen nge ra aeiye pwe, pwe, "Een minne wa oarosaen wenepwu me neeir "Meeta aeteei epwene no pwe iiy?" Pwe igiwe epwae rhooapwut, nge epwan wenepwu aetena wopwe naini! noa pwe maemaewaen Soamwoon eno woooan. 67 43 Meeta ppweoniuu aaen min mwamwaai eei aan Zechariah we semaan John a sseog noa reen Espiritu epwe itto wen ngaeniae, iye nie inaan soamwoon a Santus, nge a aepesa wow kkepesaen oarongorong itto sengaeriai? 44 Pwe igiwe rhag i rongorong oamw we aaen Deus: 68 "Sipwe aepingepinga Soamwoon koapwong, iwe nge aete noan upwaei a mwagiut reen we aaen Israel Deus! A itto epwe fang tipaengiaen aaen kker. 45 Ifa mwo oamw kker pwe wa niugiuu pwe iai aeremas nge aessaenetaegiir noa. 69 A fang kkepas we aaen Soamwoon ngaenius nge epwe nnet ngeaengirh naiurh rhooan aemenaw e igin kkeman, noa!" 46 Maria a iura pwe, "Nee tipaai a aepingepinga rhooan teowe aaen David iwe naiun rhooan akkiuneo. Soamwoon; 47 ngeoniuu apwapwa pwe aegin Deus 70 A ppwon ngaenii profeta kkewe mweoiwe (aiōn iyi aaei Rhoaan Aemenaw, 48 pwe iya maengiae g165) 71 pwe iiy epwe aemenewaegirh saengir ngaang naiun rhooan akkiuneo man sessoan! Saengi rhooakkena re aeni giirh aeffaeiopwut. 72 E iura pwe igina oanongeer aeremas nge repwene faingiae pwe rhooakkena re aeni giirh aeffaeiopwut. 72 E iura pwe ngeaang wenepwu, 49 pwe reen min mwamwaai kka epwe pwaeri ngaenii rhooakkena rhaepetorh ffaiyeo Deus na oarosaen kkeman a feeori ngaeniae. Minna iwe me e maengiy ppwon ssoar we aan. 73 Noah itan inaessoar; 50 saengi eew me eew saaer e pwaeri aan aekkepan ngaeni Abraham we rhaepetorh iyi aan ffayeo ngaenii rhooan oassoara. 51 A aeiti noa eppwon pwe epwe aemenewaegirh saengir rhooan paian na e kkeman nge e oamwotoraar noa rhooana oapwutaegirh, iwe nge e nigiti ngaenirh pwe sisoapw re namanam taegias noan aar niunniuwaen. 52 A mesag noan aarh engaang ngaeni, 75 pwonno giirh oatoraar tiw king kka re mamaaw me wooan nenien sipwe ssoar nge si mwamwaai me weni mmwan mooatoor, nge e saeregiir tae ikka re sessoan. 53 A oanoan oanongaen raaen aarh menaw. 76 "Een naeyi, oamwongoor rhooa pecchai ngaeni min mwamwaai, wopwene ffa pwe profeta we naiun Deus na oarosaen nge a aefengaer noa rhooa pisaegisaeg nge esooar taegias. Een wopwene mmwee Soamwoon wopwene oawton paaier. 54 Iiy e ammwarhiuto rhag ppwon oamoannatae ennepan, 77 wopwene aengaenii naiun we aan ngaenii rhooawe rhaepetorh, nge a itto aeremas repwene menaw igine emwus noa monofitii. pwe epwe fang tipaengieer rhooawe re Israel iwe 78 Naiurh Deus ina e sseogiuu ffayeo nge etip naiun rhooan akkiuneo. Iiy e maengiy rhag pwe merherhaeg. Epwe feeori pwe seremaen menaw epwe ttiniit woarh 79 nge seremaen wooan naaeng epwe ttin noa wooar rhooa no noan rorhappiungiu maenoa, pwe epwe aeitiiti mesaen gupworh noan ennepaen oaoopas." 80 Iwe a temoag tae aetewe Enoa tooto oatowe Elizabeth epwene nainai, nge a iwe a mamaaw noa oanongan me ngeoniu. Iwe a timenewaegini erhai aetemwaaen. 58 Rhoaan weni no noan desert we e toori noan raaen we a pwae oaron me rhooa kkewe repwugusan ra rongorong ngeonii re Israel.

ifa mwo aaen soamwoon mwamwaai ngaeni, iwe iir ra maegin tapwee reen aan pwapwa. 59 Igwi aetewe a eew week aan no, ra itto repwe circumcise aegini, nge repwene aeitae ngaeni pwe Zechariah,

2 Noan oatonaan nge Soamwoonin Rome we Augustus a akkiuneo pwe epwe yor paaepaen fainaaw noan oanongaen faniuw kka nemaeniaen

Rome. 2 Reen igiwe aeyewaen paaepae a rhaepetae supw. 22 A toori oatowe Joseph me Maria repwe nge Quirinius minne eno pwe governor reen Syria. feeori eew pwaengerpwaengin aenimenim, pwe ina 3 Erhai me erhai nge enoa foatogi itan reen aan miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses e aepesa. taeninimw. 4 Joseph a noa saengi Nazareth noan lwe ra pwigi noa aetewe Jerusalem pwe repwe noa Galilee a noa ngaeni Bethlehem noan Judea, igiwe pwaeri ngaeni Soamwoon, 23 pwe ina miniwe effoat esiuwutiw king David me ee. Joseph a noa igiwe pwe noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon pwe, igiwe iyi teoteeon David. 5 A noa pwe enoa foatogi "Oanongaen mesaemmwaei naijur aetemwaaen nge iteer me Maria, rhooopwt we a no pwe kkefoaton. repwe aeyimweoiiur ngaeni Soamwoon." 24 Ra pwai Nieuwe a pwoopwo, 6 oatowe reno Bethlehem, a noa pwe repwe noa aeni maenigaech rriurhai dove toori oaton aan supw aetewe naiun. 7 Nieuwe a aere rriurhai aeppaen pigeons, pwe ina miniwe e timenewaegini aetemwaaen we mesaemmwaei naiun, fasiun no noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon. nge a tiugumi nong noan mengaag nge e oana 25 Noan otonaan nge eno erhai mwaanen itan Simeon nong noan miniwe nenien anan maan, pwe igiwe eno noan Jerusalem. liy erhai mwaanen reepiy nge e esoar no nenieer me noan imwaen waseona we. 8 mwamwaai noan menewan nge e wewweti otona Eyor aekkaerhai rhoohan neginegin sheep reno wooan epwe cchipw Israel. Espritu Santus a teeotiw wooan menaai nee pwoong re aefaaenii naijur maan. 9 Erhai 26 nge a anugiuniugiuw ngaeni pwe iyi esoapw mae naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwaes ngaenii, nge weni mmwaen epwe weri Kristus we Soamwoon e nning Soamwoon a ttinitiw woar. Ra igin mesag, ppwoneei. 27 Espritu Santus a paeni Simeon a itinong 10 nge angkenus we a aengaenii pwe, "Oawsoapw noan Temple we. Oatowe rhooawe inan me seman mesag! Ngaang iya pwigito eew kkepas mwamwaai ra pwigito goagoa we noan Temple we pwe repwe reemi, kkepas een epwe pwigito eew kker temoag feeori ngaeni meeta we oasoapwosoapw e iura, 28 ngaenii oanongeer aeremas. 11 Raaenin eei noan Simeon a ammwarhiu aetewe noan paivn nge a fang aepinoamw we aepinoamwon David rhoohan aemenaw aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus: 29 "Igina Soamwoon, een we aaemi a supw — Kristus we Soamwoon! 12 leen wa iseni ppwon we oamw, nge wa mwiuti ngaeni minne epwe anugiuniugiuw ngaenigaemi: oawpwe noawumw rhoohan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa noan noa rhungti erhai wonigaet e tiugitiug noan mengaag oapoas. 30 Iya weri ngaeni mesaei oamw engaengaen nge ewon noan nenien anan maan." 13 Ese mmwaai menaw, 31 iwe een wa oamoannatae me weni mwo nge eew mwirhaen angkenus a pwaes noa me mmweer oanongeer aeremas: 32 eew seram epwe oaron angkenus we erhai, ra aepingepinga Deus noan pwaeri ngaenii re Gentiles mwerhaen na oamw iwe aar keon: 14 "Sia fang ssoar ngaeni Deus na eno me pwigito nning ngaenii noawumw re Israel." 33 wooai naaeng, nge oapoas enoa ngaenii rhoakkenna Rhooawe inan me seman aetewe ra mwaar reen e mwamwaai nee tipan wooar!" 15 Oatowe angkenus meeta kkewe Simeon e iura reen aetewe. 34 Simeon kkewe ra nigitir ra sefaaen noa naaeng, rhoohan a aepiniir nge a aengaenii Maria, iwe inaen aetewe, neginegin sheep kkewe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer "Aeteeli a ffin tae me reen Deus pwe epwe oatoaropa pwe, "Sa noa Bethlehem sipwe noa weri meeta nge e aemenewaer towunepaen re Israel. liy epwe minne a wen, minne Soamwoon a aengaenigirh." no pwe eew aeginn me reen Deus pwe towunepaen 16 lwe ra siu mwetekkiae noa me igiwe, nge ra aeremas repwe appaniuwaen noan aar kkepas, 35 noa weri Maria me Joseph iwe nge reweri wonigaet iwe a pwaeritae noan niunniuwaen mwoanomwoan we ewon noan nenien anan maan. 17 Oatowe ra kena aar. Nge niemaam eweei kaengin saeitan, epwe weri aetewe, nge ra aengaenii rhooawe meeta we fereei pwunnomw." 36 Eno erhai profeta tugufaeyi angkenus e iura reen aetewe. 18 Oanongeer iyo itan Anna nge a mae noa pwiniuwan. Nge iyi naiun kkewe re rongorong miniwe nge ra mwaar reen miniwe Phanuel saengi aeinang we aaen Asher. Fisuuw raeg mwaenier rhooawe rhoohan neginegin sheep kkewe. aan pwipuppiuniuw nge emae noa pwiniuwan. Nge 19 Maria a maeng ngaeni oanongaen minikkei nge a igina a waniig me faawu raegin. liy ese nigit Temple niuwaen nong rhag nee tipan. 20 Rhooaan neginegin we; pwoong me raaen nge e aesirow noa rhag Deus, sheep ra sefaaen, nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen e aecchigipin nge e memmaejipin. 38 Noan rhag awa igiwe meeta kkewe ra rongorong nge ra weri; nge we e tooto nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus nge taeppen rhag miniwe angkenus we a aengaenii. 21 a fioangei mmwenen aetewe ngaenii oanongeer Enoa eew week weni mwirin, reen oatowe aetewe rhooa kkewe re iya wetiwet ngaeni Deus pwe epwe epwene circumcise, ra aita ngaeni pwe Jesus, itiwe saenet noa Jerusalem. 39 Igewe Joseph me Maria angkenus a fasiun ngaenner weni mmwaen aan ra moannon feeori minikkewe eno noan anniuw we

aan Soamwoon, nge ra sefaaen ngaeni miniwe e iyaekkepwas me noan desert we nge e iura aepinoamwoor iwe Nazareth me noan Gallilee. **40** A pwe: 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; tootae aetewe nge amamaaw noa, nge a sseog noan oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg reepiy nge Deus a no wooan. **41** Oanongaen raeg nge woooan! **5** Oanongaen mwoattotiw nepetaen rhug nge rhooawe inaan me seman Jesus ra noa Jerusalem sipwe oawutaeni tae, oanongaen taeiti me rhug nge pwe repwe noa tapweei gupwunon Passover we. epwe soan eew noa rhag. Oanongaen aan pwoar nge **42** Oatowe a seig me ruwowu raegin Jesus nge epwe aewwen noa, oanongaen aan toaramwrumw ra noa tapweei gupwun we taeppen rhag miniwe nge epwe arhannenoa. **6** Oanongeer aeremas nge regaen feoffeeori. **43** Enoa moanno noa gupwun repwe weri menaw na Deus epwene fangeti!" **7** we, rhooawe ra sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer, nge Aeremas towunap ra maeg wow reen John pwe Jesus a notiw noan Jerusalem. Rhooawe inan me epwe noa baptismus aeginiir. Nge a aengaenii pwe, seman rese giuneei minneei; **44** iir re niuwaenue "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe pwe eno reer rhooanap we, iwe eraan nniuw aar mmwenen kkewaaeng saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer nennoa nge a rhaepetae aar kiukkiutta fetaeneei iga epwe aefengato? **8** Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi aetewe me neeiir aei oaroor me maereyaereer. **45** pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi Nge ir rese weri, iwe ra sefaaen noa giutta me monofitimi. Oawsoapw niunniwaenue pwe oawwa Jerusalem. **46** Woooan ayeonuraen aar giut nge taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi ra noa weri me noan Temple we, emooat neeiir aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang sinsein Jews kkewe, e aiussaening ngaenii nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori e kekkespas aeiineo ngaenii. **47** Oanongeer rhooa faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! **9** Eew soapaen a kkewe re rongorong mwaenian nge remwaar noa oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi reen aeseafaenin kkepas aeiyeg kkewe aan. **48** waaran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gach uwaan Rhooawe inan me seman re riutae reen igiwe ra nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan noa weri, iwe nge rhooapwt we inan a aengaeni aengaet." **10** Aeremas ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta pwe, "Naeyi, meeta wa feeori ngaenigemaem minneei minne aeipwe feeori?" **11** A paniuwaenii pwe, "Iyo na reen? Pwe ngaang me mwaaen e semoamw aeiya riuwapeo mengaagiun nge epwe fangenoa epeo pwe gin noanineeng reen aemaem giutta fetaeneog." mengaagiun manna esoor mengaagiun, iwe nge **49** Nge iya paniuwaenii nge a iura pwe, "Meeta iyo na eyor mwongo reen nge epwe fang ngaenii aamei oawnoa giutta fetaeneaei reen? Oawse giuneei aaemweoi." **12** AAemweoi rhooan iyoiyon tax re itto pwe ngaang ipwe no noan imwaen minna Semaei?" pwe repwe baptismus, iwe nge ra aeiineow pwe, **50** Nge iir rese metaf reen miniwe e iura. **51** Iwe "Sinsei, meeta aemaem aeipwe feeori?" **13** Nge iiy a Jesus a tapweei sefaaenii noa Nazareth, nge a noa aiussaening ngaenii. Miniwe inaan a iseni nong rhag oanongan nee tipan. **52** Jesus a temoag tae wooan oanongan me aan reepiy me temoagon rhaengi me reen Deus me aeremas.

3 Noan miniwe seig me nimowu raeg aan Soamwoonin Rome we Tiberius nemenem, nge Pontius Pilate minne governor reen Judea, nge Erotes minne soamwoonin Galilee, iwe nge Philip we pwii minne soamwoonin faniuwaen Iturea me Trachonitis; iwe nge Lysanias minne soamwoonin Abilene, **2** iwe nge Annas me Caiaphas minikka Patere taegias — noan oatonaa nge Deus a fang to kkepas reen John iwe naiun Zechariah me noan desert we. **3** Iwe John a noa fenai fetaen noan faniuwaen rhan pwupwu na Jordan, "Toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawpwe baptismus, ina nge Deus epwe saenet noa monofitimi." **4** Miniwe effoat noan pwapwior we aaen profeta Isaiah pwe: "Erhai aeremas

"Oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy saengiir aeremas noan amamaaw ngaere oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. Oawsoapw tipinap saengi minikkena paniuwaemi noan engaang." **15** Aar aepiniugiuniug aeremas a tettemoag noa reen miniwe mwaenian, iwe nge a rhaepetae aar niunniwaenue ngaere teorh maeni pwe John minne Kristus. **16** John a aengaenii oanongeer noa pwe, "Ngaang iya baptismusaegaemi reen rhaan, iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto nge e taegias me mmwaei. Ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan. Iiy epwe baptismusaegaemi ngaeni Espritu Santus me aengaet. **17** A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiu fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen

gunnoa." 18 E towunap mesemesaan aaen John oanongaen raaenin kkewe nge ese mwongo, ina fenaiu Kkepas Mwamwaai we ngaenir aeremas miniwe a meyaefi pecchhai reen. 3 Saetan a aengaeni nge e aemaemaewa ngaenir pwe repwe ssiuweni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeni meneweer. 19 Iwe nge John a soong ngaeni Governor faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa." 4 Erotes, pwe igiwe e rhoaan ngaennee aeni Herodias, Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e iwe rhoaan ngaenneyaen mwaan we pwuin, iwe me aepesa pwe, 'Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas igiwe e towunap min aenneew kkewe efeori. 20 Iwe repwe menaw reen.'" 5 Iwe Saetan a pwigitaee wee egius mwo nge Erotes a faer gin feeori aenneewa naaeng nge a noa pwaeri ngaeni reen rhag eew oat noa pwe a iseni nong John noan kanepwus. 21 oanongaen mweoi me noan faeinaengiy. 6 Saetan a Mwirin aar oanongeer aeremas baptismus, Jesus aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe ngaenneog oanongaen mamaaw a pwan baptismus. Nugunupaen aan maeipin nge kkei me oanongaen mmwen kkei. Oanongaen nge a susu noa naaeng. 22 Iwe nge Espritu Santus a nemaeniai, nge ipwe fang ngaeni iyo iye tipaei ipwe ittiw wooan eweei rhag erhai dove. Iwe nge eew ngaenneei. 7 Oanongaen minikkei nge epwe no pwe mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng nge a aepesa oamw igine wopwe oassotupw ngaeniai." 8 Jesus a pwe, "Een naeyi mwaan aerhaengerhaeng. Iye paniwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa efin tipaei reen." 23 Oatowe Jesus a rhaepetae aan pwe, "Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw engaang, nge a eniig raegin. Aeremas re niuwaenai Soamwoon nge iij rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni." 9 pwe iij naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Heli, 24 iwe naiun Iwe Saetan a pwigi noa Jerusalem nge a noa iseni Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun tae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen Temple Jannai, iwe naiun Joseph, 25 Iwe naiun Mattathias, we, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun Deus iwe naiun Amos, iwe naiun Nahum, iwe naiun Esli, nge wa oatoroagotiw me igeei. 10 Pwe iwe Pwapwior iwe naiun Naggai, 26 iwe naiun Maath, iwe naiun we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe akkiuneeor Mattathias, iwe naiun Semein, iwe naiun Josech, naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoag.' 11 Nge epwan iwe naiun Joda, 27 iwe naiun Joanan, iwe naiun aepesa pwe, 'Repwe ammwarhiug tae noan pailur Rhesa, iwe naiun Zerubbabel, iwe naiun Shealtiel, pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.' 12 Iwe iwe naiun Neri, 28 iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Addi, nge Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus iwe naiun Cosam, iwe naiun Elmadam, iwe naiun Er, e aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw 29 iwe naiun Joshua, iwe naiun Eliezer, iwe naiun Soamwoon.' 13 Weni mwirin aaen Saetan soatoni Jorim, iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, 30 iwe Jesus, iwe nge a nigit noa mwo. 14 Iwe Jesus a naiun Simeon, iwe naiun Judah, iwe naiun Joseph, sefaan ngaeni Galilee, iwe nge miniwe maemaewaen iwe naiun Jonam, iwe naiun Eliakim, 31 iwe naiun Espritu Santus eno reen. Miniwe fioangon a rheeo Melea, iwe naiun Menna, iwe naiun Mattatha, iwe fetaen wooan oanongan noa faniuw we. 15 A fenaiu naiun Nathan, iwe naiun David, 32 iwe naiun Jesse, fetaen noan wutteer Jews nge oanongaen aeremas ra iwe naiun Obed, iwe naiun Boaz, iwe naiun Salmon, mwaar reen. 16 Jesus a noa Nazareth, igiwe effooan iwe naiun Nahshon, 33 iwe naiun Amminadab, iwe me ee, nge wooan Sabbath a noa noan wutteer naiun Admin, iwe naiun Arni, iwe naiun Hezron, iwe Jews we taeppen rhag miniwe egaen feeori. A iutae naiun Perez, iwe naiun Judah, 34 iwe naiun Jacob, pwe epwene aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, 17 nge iwe naiun Isaac, iwe naiun Abraham, iwe naiun Terah, ra ngaennee pwapwior we aaen profeta Isaiah. A iwe naiun Nahor, 35 iwe naiun Serug, iwe naiun Reu, suginoa pwapwior we nge a weri pwiuneoi we effoat iwe naiun Peleg, iwe naiun Eber, iwe naiun Shelah, me ee, 18 "Kkemenaen Soamwoon a no woosai pwe 36 iwe naiun Cainan, iwe naiun Arphaxad, iwe naiun iya fin tae ipwe pwigito Kkepas Mwamwaai eei reer Shem, iwe naiun Noah, iwe naiun Lamech, 37 iwe rhoaa affayeo. Iya fangenoa ngaang ipwe oaronga naiun Methuselah, iwe naiun Enoch, iwe naiun Jared, ngaenir rhoaan kanepwus pwe iir ra saenetaeg nge iwe naiun Mahalaleel, iwe naiun Kenan, 38 iwe naiun Enosh, iwe naiun Seth, iwe naiun Adam, iwe naiun iacchipwaar rhooa parh pwe repwe fflat noa, me Deus.

4 Enoa sefaaneto Jesus me reen pwupwu we Jordan nge a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus iwe nge Espritu Santus a paeninoa noan desert, 2 nge Saetan a noa soatoni me ee noan faaeig raaen. Noan

aengaenir pwe, "Soapwon kkepas e noan Pwapwior aniu aenneew nge ra siu!" 37 Iwe miniwe fioangon we e Santus iye igina nge a pwae noa pwe ennet, iye Jesus a rheeoipetaen wooan faniuw we. 38 Jesus a oawwa rongorong ngaeni." 22 Ra piungiun mwaar siusaengi wutteer Jews we iwe a noa reen miniwe reen nge ra maengi noannei nong mwamwaaiun pwugusaen Simon. Nieve inaan pwiuniwaen Simon ititin aan kkepas. Ra iura pwe, "Saapw iiy mwaan e semwaai pwe egan pwerhikkar ginin, iwe ra kkepas we naiun Joseph?" 23 A aengaenir pwe, "I giuneei ngaeni Jesus reen mmwesen. 39 A noa iwe a noa firhiy pwe oawpwe aengaenii sefaaeniai kkepas iu oaron niewe iwe nge a aengaenii pwerhikkar we een, 'Toagota, aecchipwa oanongoamw.' Oawpwe pwe epwe siusaengi niewe. Iwe rhag nge esaer noa akkiuneowaei pwe ipwe feeori me nee pwugusaei miniwe pwerhin niewe, iwe niewe a rhimwitae pwe minikkewe oaw rongorong pwe i fasiun gaen feeori me a ittae feor fetaen minne epwe tipaengi ngaeniir. noan Capernaum." 24 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaaen, 40 Enoa mwirin tupwunoan aenet nge oanongeer ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe profeta nge ese gacch aar rhooawe eyor rhooa semwaai reer nge ra pwigii aewenimmwaar me noan pwuguseer. 25 Aiussaening to reen Jesus. E iseni tae paian woar oanongeer ngaeniai: regin towunap rhooapput kka ra mae nge a aecchipwaar tae. 41 Mwuniaan mwo nge rhooan ngaenneye me wooan Israel noan oatowe re piungiun teeowow me woar rhooa towunap we oaton Elijah, oatowe esooar worhow noan enuuw me nge ra itiwow aekkepwas pwe, "Een mwaan we esoapw raeg iwe a itto eew naengeta gin oarosaen Naiun Deus!" Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaenir aniu temoag wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 26 Inamwo aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw kkepas, pwe igiwe nge esooar erhai ne re fangenoa Elijah reen me re giuneei pwe iiy miniwe Kristus. 42 Weni mmwaei wooan Israel, pwe aeggaen erhai rhag rhooapput raaen Jesus a nigit aepinoamw we iwe a noa eew a mae rhooan ngaenneyan eno wooan Zarephath pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Aeremas a rhaepetae aar me wooan faniuw na Sidon. 27 Iwe nge ra gin giutta fetaenee, iwe nge renoa weri, nge ra aegina ssow rhooa affayeo reen kaenepaai kka reno wooan aar ammwarihu tiw pwe ete rhiuwen siuona. 43 Iwe Israel reen oatowe oaton Elisha; nge inamwo nge nge iya aengaenir pwe, "Ngaang ipwan noa fenaiuw erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese cchipw, pwe aeggaen Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweouin Deus me noan Naaman we erhai re Syria." 28 Igiwe aeremas kkewe aepinoamw kena aekkaew, pwe ina minne Deus reno noan wutteer Jews we ra rongorong miniwe efang ngaang pwe ipwe noa feeori." 44 Iwe a noa nge a gin teeo ngaenir aar soong. 29 Ra iutae fenaiuw noan oanongan noa wutteer Jews me wooan rhag, iuriutepa wow Jesus me noan aepinoamw faniuw we.

we, nge ra pwigitaewooan wungaen rhug we eno miniwe aepinoamwoor wooan. Re menaen pwe repwe aerheei noa me wooan rhug we, 30 iwe nge iiy etowow rhag me nugunupaen pwuwa we nge a faaeraeg noa. 31 Iwe Jesus a noa wooan Capernaum, eew aepinoamwon Galilee, a noa fenai ngaenir aeremas wooan Sabbath. 32 Ra mwaar reen aan fenai, pwe igiwe eyor kkemenaen aan fenai. 33 Noan wutteer Jews we nge eyor erhai mwaan eyor aniu aenneew wooan; a gin aekkepwas temoag tae, 34 "Ah! Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto igeeli pwe wopwe oatoarpagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaanessoar we rhooan pweipwogin kkepas we aaen Deus!" 35 Jesus a anniugi ngaeni aniuwe pwe, "Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siuona me wooan mwaan na!" Iwe nge aniu aenneew we a aerheei tiw mwaan we weni mmweer rhooawe nge a teeowow me wooan, nge esooar minne e oawoasu ngaeni. 36 Aeremas ra piungiun mwaar nge ra kkepas fengaen woar pwe, "Meeta taeppen kkepas kkeei? Eyor kkemenaen me maemaewaan aaen mwaan een kkepas ngaenir

5 Eraen nge Jesus e iu reen meoneoiniun we Gennesaret niipwaen aar aeremas aekkaetemaegin to pwe repwe itto rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus. 2 A weri riupoarh pwoot pwe ra iuriur tae weni ppuy: nge rhooan fita kkewe ra nigit pwe ra noa wupwuuw noa wuug kkewe naiiur. 3 Jesus a toonong noan efoarh pwoot kkewe — pwoot we waen Simon — nge a tingoareei ngaere epwe mmwesen amman saengi egius mwoarhoisaet. Jesus a mooat noan pwoot we nge a fenai ngaenir rhooa towunap we. 4 Enoa moann aan mwaenieniy, nge a aengaenii Simon pwe, "Ammaan ffoarh wow igina e nenoan ee, nge een me rhooa kkomwu rhinoamw oawwa aerheei tiw wuug mwu naimi pwe oawpwe fita." 5 Simon a paniwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, efoarh ngaeni nee pwoong we aemaem fita nge esooar iig e aei nipaeni. Iwe ngaere ina minimwu wo iura, ina nge iya iseni tiw wuug kka naimaem." 6 Ra iseni tiw wuug kkewe nge ra igin niyap iig nge aetae epwene ffeir wuug kkewe. 7 Iwe nge ra taenepom ngaenir rhooa kkewe rhoaniwaar wooan pwoot we efoarh

pwe repwe itto tipaengiir. Re itto iwe ra itto oawuta reen? 23 E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, pwoot kkewe waar e sseogtae reen iig aetae pwoot 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, kkewe repwene mweoius. 8 Oatowe Simon Peter a 'Iutae wa faaeraeg noa?' 24 Ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi weri miniwe a wen, a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan nge a iura pwe, "Siu saengiae Soamwoon! Ngaang wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." erhai mwaaen monofit!" 9 liy me rhooa kkewe ra Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, riutae reen towunepaen iig kkewe ra nipaeni. 10 "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw wa noa noan Pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaenii James me John, imwoamw!" 25 Iwe rhag mwaaen we a iutae me weni mwaaen kkewe naion Zebedee. Jesus a aengaeni mmweer rhooawe, a pwigi miniwe gien iwe ewon Simon pwe, "Wosoapw mesag: saengi igina a noa wooan, a noa nee pwugusan, a noa aepingepinga een wopwene niyap aeremas." 11 Ra iuriutae pwoot Deus. 26 Oanongeer rhooawe ra gin riutae reen kkewe waar weni ppiy, nigititiw oanongaen aegiaeg, aar mesag, nge ra aepingepinga Deus nge ra iura nge ra tapweei noa Jesus. 12 Eew oat nge Jesus pwe, "A inamwo aemwaeraan minikka sa weri eno noan eew aepinoamw igiwe erhai mwaaen eweri noan raaeneei!" 27 Mwirin minnei, Jesus a noa eew kaenepaai eno ee. Igiwe eweri Jesus, a foatotiw weri erhai rhooan iyoion tax itan Levi, emooat noan wooan ppweon nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei 28 Iwe Levi a iutae nigiti oanongaen aegiaeg nge a semwaai!" 13 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa tapweei noa mwirin. 29 Oatona nge Levi a feeori mwaaen we, nge a paniwaen iwe, "Ngaang i eew gupwun gin temoag me reen iimw na imwan mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatowe nge pwe aaen Jesus, iwe nge neeir rhooan itto tapweei kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we. 14 Jesus gupwun we nge regin ssow rhooan iyoion tax me a ammir ngaeni pwe, "Esooar ne wopwe aengaeni pwan aaemweoi aeremas. 30 Aaemweoi Pharisees minnei, nge faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe me sinsein anniug re appaniwaen ngaenii rhooan epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e kkayeo kkewe naion Jesus re iura pwe, "Meeta oaw akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenii aeremas pwe wa iun nge oaw mwongo ngaenii rhooan iyoion tax me nimegach noa." 15 Miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheeo i rhooa aenneew wegitaegiir kkomwun reen?" 31 Jesus fetaen, iwe pwuwaen aeremas ra maegeto repwe itto a paniwaenii a iura pwe, "Rhooakka rese semwaai aiussaening ngaeni nge e aecchipwa aar semwaai. rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhooakka refaer semwaai. 16 Iwe nge egaen noa pwiuneoi e esooar aeremas 32 Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaai, ee, nge a noa maeipin ee. 17 Eraen nge Jesus e pwe faer rhooa monofit pwe repwe toagun saengi fenai, nge aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug monofitiir." 33 Aekkaaemweoi aeremas re aengaeni remoota igiwe, nge re itto me wooan aepinoamwon Jesus pwe, "Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naion John Galilee me Judea me Jerusalem. Kkeman we aaen regaen aecchigipin ffoarh noa rhag nge re maeipin Soamwoon eno wooan Jesus pwe epwe mmwenen ffoarh, pwan ina rhag rhooan akkiuneo kka naiur aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 18 Aaemweoi mwaaen Pharisees; nge rhooan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw re pwigito erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar wooan eew re mwongo noa rhag me re iun noa rhag." 34 Jesus giegyi, re aegina pwe repwe pwigi nong noan iimw we a paniwaenii pwe, "Oaw niuwaenii pwe epwe nge ra oawnatiw weni mmwaen Jesus. 19 Pwonna mmwen oawsoapw oamwongoor aeremas kkewe re reen pwuwaen aeremas we, iwe rese mmwenen itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai igiwe bridegroom we repwe toori Jesus. Iwe ra teeotae wooan iimw we, ra e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! 35 Nge epwe itto raaenin feingi noa aekkaew oason iimw we, nge re atairaeti na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina mwaaen we noan giegyi we nugunupaen pwuwa oatona repwene aecchigipin noa." 36 Jesus a pwan we me weni mmwaen Jesus. 20 Igiwe Jesus a aengaeni fioangon awewe een: "Oawsoapw taeringa weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhooawe, a aengaeni eew mengaag ffeo pwe oawpwe pinisa ngaeni eew mwaaen we pwe, "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa." mengaag maerhiy. Esooar ipitan oawpwe feeori. Iwe 21 Sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe a ngaere epwe ina, oawwa taeringa mwaaenenei noa rhaepetae aar niuwaenii fengaen wooar pwe, "Iyo mengaag ffeo we pwe ikka mengaag ffeo we ese mwaaen e aepesa aenneewa Deus! Deus rhag minne aeffitaeg ngaeni mengaag maerhiy we. 37 Oawsoapw emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!" 22 Jesus e pwan aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, giuneei niunniuaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni pwonna wine ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaenii minikkena e aenneew maerhiy we, iwe a nipi noa wine we nge nenien wine

we a ffeir noa. 38 Wine ffeo ina oawpwan ngoannong rhag noan nenien wine ffeo! 39 Nge esooar erhai ne epwe iun wine maerhiy nge epwe pwan rhiuwen iun wine ffeo. Pwe e iura pwe, "Wine kka e ssiunaei minne enneo."

6 Jesus a feffaeraeg noa neeiin maetaen wheat woan raaenin Sabbath. Rhoaan kkayedo kkewe naiun ra ginigin iuwoapwon wheat kkewe, ra mwunuti fetaenee noan paaiur, nge re angi minikkewe fauin. 2 Aekkaerhai Pharisee kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta oawwa feeori miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aarh e iura pwe oawsoapw feeori wooan Sabbath reen?" 3 Jesus a paniuaenir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efefeeori noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai? 4 Iwe etonong noan imwaen Deus, nge a pwigi fenoawa kkewe re aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, nge a angi nge a pwan ngaenner mwaenikewe rhoaniawan. Miniwe nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh oasoapwosoapw pwe aeremas repwe angi pwe aeggaen patere rhag." 5 Iwe nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." 6 Wooan eew noa raaenin Sabbath nge Jesus a noa noan wutteer Jews a noa fenai. Erhai mwaen eno ee nge e maemerhoar pai mwaenien. 7 Aaemweoi sinsein anniug me aaemweoi Pharisées re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan, iwe ina faan ra pipiij gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath. 8 Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni mwaen we pwe, "Iltae nge wa itto iu weni mmwan." Mwaaen we a iutae nge a itto iu igiwe. 9 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Ipwe aeiineogaemi: meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengi aeremas ngaere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewaar, aere sipwe niir noa?" 10 A fan fetaen neeiir oanongeer, iwe nge a aengaeni mwaen we pwe, "Aeitiow poawumw." Iwe mwaen we a aeitiow paui, iwe a mamaaw sefaan. 11 A gin teoteeo aar soong rhooa kkewe iwe ra pwiungiuwoor meeta e repwene feeori ngaeni Jesus. 12 Oatonaan nge Jesus a ittae wooan eew taeiit epwe ittae maeipin, iwe a ittae no aegini noa epwoong reen aan ittae maeipin ngaeni Deus. 13 Enoa raaen tae, a faingir rhoaan kkayedo nge a finiir seig me riurhai me neeiir, nge a aeita ngaenir pwe oapostonus: 14 Simon (iwe a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter) iwe nge Andrew we pwiin; James me John, Philip me Bartholomew, 15

Matthew me Thomas, James we naiun Alphaeus, iwe me Simon (iwe regaen iura pwe man menat). 16 Judas we naiun James, iwe me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 17 Igiwe Jesus enoa ittiw me wooan taeiit we iiy me oapostonus kkewe, a ittiw iunoa nefenapi reen eew mweouyaen rhoaan kkayedo naiun. Eew puwaen aeremas temoag a no ee, nge re maegeto me Judea me Jerusalem me aepinoamw kkewe wenepeigin faniuwaen Tyre me Sidon; 18 re maegeto repwe itto aiussaeningaeni me repwe itto aecchipwa aar semwaai. Oanongeer rhoakka eteeotae mwuniaan wooar nge re maegeto nge a aecchipwaar. 19 Oanongeer aeremas nge re aetemaegin repwe geotteopa, pwe miniwe kkemenan e itiwow me wooan nge a aecchipwaar noa oanongeer. 20 Jesus a toagun ngaenir rhoaan kkayedo naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa mwaenene; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a no pwe aaemil! 21 Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa pecchai igina; pwe aaemi oawpwene faeyemwai! Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa nee tip cchoaw; pwe aaemi oawpwene kekkai!" 22 "Oaw wenepwu aaemi igine re aeserhoawuna gaemi, asiugaemi, aessaewa gaemi, aepesa gaemi pwe oaw aenneew, pwe faaen ngaeni mwaen we Naiun Aeremas! 23 Oawkker igine a wen minna ngaenigaemi nge oaw ittae maan fetaen reen aaemi mesaeig, pwe a yor paniuaemi ina e igin faeredit me naaeng. Pwe rhooa kkewe rhaepetoor repwan feeori taepen minneei ngaenir profeta kkewe. 24 Nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoamwu oawwiin igina; oawwa gaen aemmerhaeg rhag igina! 25 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oawwa igin faeyemwai igina; oawpwene pecchai! Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oaw aemweireiir fetaen igina; oawpwene nee tip cchoaw me saeng! 26 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi igine oanongeer aeremas repwe aepesa gacchiumi; pwe rhoowe rhaepetoor ina rhag miniwe repwan aepesa reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe. 27 "Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi aaemi rhooa aiussaeningaeniai: aerhaengiir rhooa oapwutaegaemi, ffeor mwamwaai ngaenir rhooa aeserhoawuna gaemi, 28 oaw aewenepwuwaar rhooa soong ngaenigaemi, nge oaw maeipinaar rhooa feoffeelor aenneew ngaenigaemi. 29 Ngaere erhai e pigiri epeig ne oawusupoamw, wa wegeti ngaeni peig na epeig pwe epwe pwan pigiri; ngaere erhai e pwigi noa mengagiumw, wa pwan ngaennee pwan epeo. 30 Ngaenner iyo kena rhooa tingoareog aegiaeg, me ngaere erhai e pwigi pisaegimw nge wosoapw rhiuwen tingoar sefaan.

no. 31 Oawpwe feeori ngaenii aeremas taeppen mesaen ina pwimw. 43 "Efoarh waniwan mwamwaai meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori esoapw uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew ngaenigaemi. 32 "Aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhooa na esoapw uwa mwamwaai. 44 Oanongaen mesemesaan re aerhaengigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi waniwan nge si giuneei reen minikkena uwaan; eew wenepwu? Rhooa kkewe mwo rhooa monofit wosoapw mmwenen gin fig me reen irae towfanfan nge repwan aerhaengiir rhooa kkewe re aerhaengiir! ngaere gin grape saengi fetin towfanfan. 45 Erhai 33 Ngaere igine oawfeeor mwamwaai ngaenii aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi rhag rhooakkena reffeeor mwamwaai ngaenigaemi, gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen Rhooa monofit kkewe mwo nge repwan feeori noan tipan. Pwe iga aaw aepesa meeta kena esseog taeppen rhag! 34 Ngaere oawfang pisaejimi ngaenii noan pwunn. 46 "Meeta faan oaw faingi ngaeniaei rhag rhooakkena oaw niunniuaennei pwe repwe pwe, 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon,' nge oawse feeori aeseefaaeni niuwenin, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe minne i aengaenigaemi reen? 47 Erhai ne e itto reei pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhooa monofit mwo nge e aiussaening minikka mwaeniaei nge e tapwee repwan mmwoon ngaenii rhag rhooa monofit, pwe — ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi meeta na iiy repwe pwan pwigi rhag nepaen miniwe refang! 35 eweei. 48 liy eweei erhai mwaen e aiuwtae imwan, e Aapw! Aerhaengiir rhoaan oapwutaegaemi me ffeeor genengitiw nipwan taeyifan iimw we imwan nge enoa mwamwaai ngaenii; oawfang ngaenii pisaejimi nge ssaenitae me wooan porow. Iwe enoa itto pwur we oawsoapw niunniuaennen repwe aeseefaaenin. Ina itto parengi iimw we nge ese ffeir iimw we, pwe igiwe nge minna wenepwuwaemi epwe temoag noa, nge egin mamaaw kaiun. 49 Nge erhai ne e rongorong oawpwe no pwe aaemi naiun Deus na oarosaen mwaeniaei nge ese tapwee, ina nge iiy epwe weei taegias. Pwe iiy nge e mwamwaai ngaenii rhooa rhag mwaen we e aiuwtae imwan nge ese ffeeeor kkewe re sonap me aeremas aenneew. 36 Oawpwe taeyifan; iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we faayeow taeppen rhag aaen Semaemi faayeow iwe toarop noa, ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!" ngaenigaemi. 37 "Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan apwiungiuagaemi; oawsoapw oamonofitiir aaemweoi, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan oamonofitiigaemi; oaw oamwusaar noa aaemweoi, nge ina nge Deus epwe pwan oamwusagaemi. 38 Oawpwe fang ngaenii aaemweoi, pwe ina nge Deus epwe pwan fang ngaenigaemi. Ewaer, pwe ammwenemi ina epwene igin towunap, ina esoapw faer noan paimi iga oawpwe ammwarhiu fengaenniy. Nepaen minna oaw aeyae ngaenii aaemweoi, nge ina nepaen minne Deus epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi." 39 Iwe Jesus a aengaenii eew fioangon awewe: "Erhai mwaen parh mesan esoapw mmwenen wummwuw erhai ne epwan parh. Ngaere e wummwuw, nge repwe ppiung nong ne niipw iir me riirhai. 40 Essoar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei; pwe oanongeer aeteei suguun nge epwe noa moann ngaenii aar suguun nge repwe naaen aeffitaeg ngaenii aar sinsei. 41 "Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? 42 Epwe ifa wusun oamw aengaeni pwimw, 'Moawwerh pwiiy, itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,' nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw een? Een erhai man oatupwtup! Mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan

7 Oatowe Jesus a moanon aepesa oanongaen minikkeei ngaenii aeremas kkewe, nge a noa Capernaum. 2 Erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome eno erhai naiun rhoaan engaang ne egin aerhaengi; nge rhoaan engaang we naiun a gin semwaai nge epwene oaropaen mae. 3 Oatowe soamwoonin sonotaw we a rongorong wunuunun Jesus, a aefengaar noa mwaen kkewe aar re Jews repwe noa faingito Jesus pwe epwe itto accchipwa tae rhoaan engaang we naiun. 4 Ra noa reen Jesus nge ra noa aeffaenipirhe ngaeni, "Mwaaen een nge yor ipitan wopwe tipaengi. 5 Egin ffayeo ngaenii aeremesarh nge iiy wooan oanongan a aiuwtae eew wutteer Jews pwe aahr." 6 Iwe Jesus a tapweer noa rhooawe. Ese taaw saengi iimw we igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we a aefengaar noa rhooawe maereyaeren pwe repwe noa aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wosoapw aewwaeiraesiug. Pwe saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto toonong reei noan imwaei, 7 nge saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen aaei ipwe itto ngaeniu. Wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas nge rhoaan engaang e naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. 8 Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiae, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe

aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa!' iwe a noa; iya aar rhooan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe naiun John aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto!' iwe a itto; iwe ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaenir aeremas kkewe iya aengaeni rhooan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen!' reen wunuunun John: "Igine oawwa noa reen John iwe a feeori." 9 Jesus a mwaar oatowe e rongorong noan desert we, meeta minne oaw niuwaenue pwe minneen; a saep sefaaen ngaenir mwirhaen aeremas oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen we rettawp to mwirin nge a aengaenir pwe, "Ipwe aaeng? 25 Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? aengaenigaemi pwe, noan mwo Israel nge isaen Erhai mwaen kka e memmengaag tae mengaag weri mwo taeppen niugiuniug een me ee!" 10 Iwe nning? Rhooa kkomwu re memmengaag tae taeppen rhooawe maereyaeren soamwoonin sonotaw we ra minikkena imwu reno rhag noan imwaen king! 26 sefaaen noa reen miniwe imwan nge ra noa weri Aengaeniaei, meeta oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? pwe rhooan engaang we naiun a mamaaw noa. 11 Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaaen, oawwa weri erhai e Weni mwirin rhag oatowe nge Jesus a noa reen eew taegias saengi erhai profeta. 27 Pwe John miniwe aepinoamw itan Nain, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, naiun me eew pwuwaen aeremas re tapweto mwirin. ngaang ipwene fangetiwi naeyi rhooan pweipwogin 12 Iwe oatowe a tooto reen wororaen aepinoamw we, kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti nge ra pwigiwow erhai manimae. Mwaaen we emae i ennepoamw.' 28 Ipwae aengaenigaemi pwe John rhag naiun erhai rhooapwut iwe a mae pwiuniuw, ina taegias saengi aeremas towunap kka reno towunepaen aeremesaen aepinoamw we re tapwee wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan niewe. 13 Igiwe Soamwoon Jesus a weri niewe, minna Mweoiun Deus ina e taegias saengi John." 29 iwe a gin faayeow, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw Oanongeer aeremas nge re rongorong miniwe; iir saeng." 14 Iwe a faaeraeg noa a noa geotteopa me rhooan iyoion tax kkewe re rongorong minikka kakoonaa manimae we, iwe mwaaen kkewe re mwaeniaen Deus nge e wenewen, iwe oanongeer noa pwigi ra iug noa. Jesus a iura pwe, "Anian een! ra noa baptismus reen John. 30 Iwe nge Pharisees Rhimwitael!" 15 Iwe manimae we a mooat tae iwe me sinsein anniug kkewe rese tipaeni aaeen Deus a ittae kkepas fetaen, iwe Jesus a fang sefaaen oatoat ngaenir, iwe ina minne rese tipaeni no repwe ngaeni niewe inan. 16 Iwe oanongeer noa ra igin baptismus reen John reen. 31 Jesus a pwan iura mesag nge ra aepingepinga Deus. Iwe ra iura pwe, pwe, "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweui ngaenir aeremesaen "Erhai profeta taegias iye a pwaes me neeirh igina! mweoi e igina? E ifa wunuunuur? 32 Ra aeffitaeg Deus a itto epwe aemenewa naiun aeremas!" 17 ngaenir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheeoifetaen noan chuuuai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaenir oanongaen Judea me pwiuneoi kkewe oaron. 18 Iwe aaemweoi, 'Aemaem aeiya pwai kker ngaenigaemi rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiwerhiuw, John nge ra aengaeni oanongaen minikkewe, iwe nge aaemi oawse saeng!' 33 John Baptist a itto, e faingiiriurhia me neeirh 19 nge a aefengaer noa e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aaemi reen Soamwoon pwe repwe noa aeiyejig pwe, "Een oaw iura pwe, 'Iiy eyor aniu aenneew wooan!' 34 miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti A itto Naiun Aeremas, e mwommwongo nge e iun erhai?" 20 Oatowe ra itto reen Jesus, nge ra iura nge oaw iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiiy mwaaen een! liy erhai pwe, "John Baptist a aefengagemaem to reemw pwe mwaaen mwonganap me iun wine, nge maereyaereer aeipwe itto aeiyejig aere een miniwe re iura epwe rhooan iyoion tax me rhooa monofit!" 35 Iwe nge itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" 21 Faer oatowe rhag minna repiae Deus a pwae noa pwe ennet reer Jesus a aecchipwaar towunepaen aeremas saengi aeremas kka re tapwee." 36 Erhai Pharisee e tengaaeg mesemesaen aar semwaai, nge epwan oatowowuur Jesus epwe noa mwongoon faaef reen, iwe Jesus aniu aenneew me wooar, nge e aeffetaar noa rhooa a noa reen iimw we imwan a noa mooat tiw pwe masparh. 22 A paniwaenir pwe, "Oaw sefaaen repwene mwongo. 37 Noan aepinoamw we eno erhai noa oawwa aengaeni John meeta kka oawwa weri rhooapwut monofit ee. Nieuwe e rongorong pwe Jesus me rongorong: rhooa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhooa e mwongo reen iimw we imwaen Pharisee we, iwe a pirhemae ra faaeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch pwigito eew neoninges, 38 iwe a noa iu mwirin Jesus noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae oaron pirheen nge a saeng nge e oasopwutwi rhaniun ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai mesan wooan pirheen Jesus. Iwe a aepaena ngaenir rhooa affaye. 23 Ifa mwo wenepwuwee aennirhimwen nge a faelisongei miniwe pirheen Jesus, rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!" 24 Weni mwirin iwe a aepiti ngaeni neoninges. 39 Igiwe Pharisee

we a weri miniwe nge a kkepastiw rhag wooan nge tipaengi fetaeneei Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe a iura pwe, "Ngaere igine ennet pwe erhai profeta, naiun. 4 Aeremas ra maegeto reen Jesus saengi eew mwaaneeli nge epwe pwae ngaeni iyo rhoooput me eew aepinoamw; iwe enoa mweoiuto eew pwuua een me meeta taeppen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; temoag nge Jesus a fioangei ngaenii eew fioangon pwe rhoooput een iye erhai maan monofit!" 5 Jesus awewe: 5 "Eno erhai mwaan a noa pwe epwe noa a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Simon, eyor minne ipwe aeperes faiuun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, aengaeniug mwo." Simon a iura pwe, "Ooa wo sinsei, aekkaefai faiuun ra ppiungiutiwenenepeigin aan we, aengaeniaei?" 6 Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, nge repwurii noa, nge man aeniaen epwan angjinao. 6 "Riiurhai mwaan re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiwooan kaenfai, renoa pwaech rhoaan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwiugiuu tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun. faifayiun senaapiy silver, nge iwe erhai nimeig. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiweneein irae towfanfan. Iwe Esoor erhai rhoowe e e rhiuwen mmwenen aera irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae minikkwe monofitiir, iwe mwaan we a oamoaw noa wooraa iwe ra maenoa. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiuti minikkwe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe woon ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra temoag aan aerhaengi mwaan we?" 9 Simon a uwa, nge efoarh nge epwe epwiugiuu uwaan." Iwe paniuwaeni pwe, "I maengi nge epwe mwaan na Jesus a soapwei noa, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe e temoag minna e aar me reen monofit." Jesus a rongorong!" 10 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeilineow iura pwe, "Ennet reemw." 11 Iwe a toagun ngaeni Jesus meeta faaen fioang we. 11 Iwe a paniuwaenir rhoooput we nge a mwaenieniy ngaeni Simon, pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei "Woweri rhoooput een? Ngaang itto noan minne kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus, imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wo ngoatto pwe nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhanium awewe, pwe ina repwene pipiyy nge resoapw weri, mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen. 12 Wose nge ina repwene aiussaening nge resoapw metaf faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaeyaei, nge iij reen. 13 "Ieen faaen fioang we: faiuun foat we ina iye esaan iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei kkepesaen Deus. 14 Faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiwaengi rhag oatowe i tooto. 15 Essoar tiikkae wofang wenepeigin aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoowe re pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iij a faer aepiti ngaeni rongorong kkepesaen Deus, nge e itto rhag Saetan pirheei neoninges. 16 Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug nge e itto pwigi noa minniwe kkepesaen Deus me reer, pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, pwe rese niugiuniug iwe ra menaw. 17 Nge faiu ina a tiwegian pwe oanongaen minikkwe monofitin kkewe re ppiungiutiwooan kaenfai, ra aeffitaeg nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag ngaeni rhoowe re rongorong kkepas we nge ra monofit na e aessaenetaegi nge ina e egius rhag kker aegini. Nge ina rhag ese itinong nee tipeer; aan aerhaengerhaeng." 18 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe egijufet rhag aar niugiuniug, pwe e itto rhag rhoooput pwe, "A saenetaeg noa monofitum." 19 Oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkaein fangetae. 20 Nge Rhooa kkewe aaemweoi iwe remooat reen table faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiweneein irae towfanfan, ra we ra iura fengaenni pwe, "Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegi aar aeremas monofit?" 21 Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoooput we pwe, "Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas."

8 Enoa faiiyegius noa Jesus a noa fetaen noa aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe, reen aan fenaiuw fetaeneei Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus. Rhooa kkewe seig me riurhai re tapweei, 2 iwe me pwan aekkaerhai rhoooput kkewe ra cchipw saengi aniu aennew me mesemesaen semwaai: Maria (we pwan itan Magdalene), nieue Jesus e oatowowuw fiusuman aniu aennew me wooan; 3 Joanna we rhoaan ngaenneyaen Chuza we e nemaeni minikkwe pisaegin Erotes; me Susanna, me pwan towunepeer rhoooput kkewe regaen pwan

naiun. 4 Aeremas ra maegeto reen Jesus saengi eew mwaaneeli nge epwe pwae ngaeni iyo rhoooput me eew aepinoamw; iwe enoa mweoiuto eew pwuua een me meeta taeppen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; temoag nge Jesus a fioangei ngaenii eew fioangon pwe rhoooput een iye erhai maan monofit!" 5 Jesus awewe: 5 "Eno erhai mwaan a noa pwe epwe noa a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Simon, eyor minne ipwe aeperes faiuun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, aengaeniug mwo." Simon a iura pwe, "Ooa wo sinsei, aekkaefai faiuun ra ppiungiutiwenenepeigin aan we, aengaeniaei?" 6 Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, nge repwurii noa, nge man aeniaen epwan angjinao. 6 "Riiurhai mwaan re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiwooan kaenfai, renoa pwaech rhoaan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwiugiuu tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun. faifayiun senaapiy silver, nge iwe erhai nimeig. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiweneein irae towfanfan. Iwe Esoor erhai rhoowe e e rhiuwen mmwenen aera irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae minikkwe monofitiir, iwe mwaan we a oamoaw noa wooraa iwe ra maenoa. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiuti minikkwe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe woon ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra temoag aan aerhaengi mwaan we?" 9 Simon a uwa, nge efoarh nge epwe epwiugiuu uwaan." Iwe paniuwaeni pwe, "I maengi nge epwe mwaan na Jesus a soapwei noa, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe e temoag minna e aar me reen monofit." Jesus a rongorong!" 10 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeilineow iura pwe, "Ennet reemw." 11 Iwe a toagun ngaeni Jesus meeta faaen fioang we. 10 Iwe a paniuwaenir rhoooput we nge a mwaenieniy ngaeni Simon, pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei "Woweri rhoooput een? Ngaang itto noan minne kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus, imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wo ngoatto pwe nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhanium awewe, pwe ina repwene pipiyy nge resoapw weri, mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen. 12 Wose nge ina repwene aiussaening nge resoapw metaf faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaeyaei, nge iij reen. 13 "Ieen faaen fioang we: faiuun foat we ina iye esaan iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei kkepesaen Deus. 14 Faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiwaengi rhag oatowe i tooto. 15 Essoar tiikkae wofang wenepeigin aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoowe re pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iij a faer aepiti ngaeni rongorong kkepesaen Deus, nge e itto rhag Saetan pirheei neoninges. 16 Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug nge e itto pwigi noa minniwe kkepesaen Deus me reer, pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, pwe rese niugiuniug iwe ra menaw. 17 Nge faiu ina a tiwegian pwe oanongaen minikkwe monofitin kkewe re ppiungiutiwooan kaenfai, ra aeffitaeg nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag ngaeni rhoowe re rongorong kkepas we nge ra monofit na e aessaenetaegi nge ina e egius rhag kker aegini. Nge ina rhag ese itinong nee tipeer; aan aerhaengerhaeng." 18 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe egijufet rhag aar niugiuniug, pwe e itto rhag rhoooput pwe, "A saenetaeg noa monofitum." 19 Oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkaein fangetae. 20 Nge faiu kkewe re ppiungiutiweneein irae towfanfan, ra we ra iura fengaenni pwe, "Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegi aar aeremas monofit?" 21 Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoooput we pwe, "Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas."

esooar nge refaer pwigi saengiir mwo nge giufetin Iwe aniu kkewe ra toowow me wooan mwaaen we minikkena re maengiy pwe eno reer." 19 Rhooapwut nge ra wartae woooar sino kkewe. Cchon sino we ra we inaan Jesus me mwaaen kkewe pwiin re itto reen, fattapw tiw rhag me wenepeigil rhug we ittiw noan nge rese mmwenen rhungaeni pwonno rhoaanap we. meoneoiniun we itinong moapw noa. 34 Mwaaen 20 Nge erhai a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Niewe inoamw kkewe rhoaan ffooanon sino reweri meeta we a me mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ikka reno niugiun, nge re wen, iwe ra fattapw noa arheoiwu fetaenee noan mwerhaen repwe rhuungiug." 21 Jesus a aengaeniir aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. 35 Aeremas ra oanongeer pwe, "Maan na inaei me mwaaen kena maeg wow pipiil miniwe a wen, nge renoa itto reen pwiil ina rhooakka re rongorong kkepesaen Deus nge Jesus ra itto rhuungi mwaaen we retowow mwuniaan re tapwee." 22 Eraen Jesus a teeotae wooan efoarh me wooan, pwe emoot wenepeigil pirheen Jesus, pwoot liy me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a nge e memmengaag nge iiy man reepiy; iwe rhooa aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun kkewe ra igin mesag. 36 Rhooawe reweri miniwe eei." Iwe ra noa. 23 Igiwe ra sesseraeg noa nge ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun aar aniu Jesus a maiur noa. Ese mmwaei mwo nge a noa aenneew kkewe toowow me wooan mwaaen we. itto eew aaeng cchoao noan meoneoiniun we, iwe 37 Iwe rhag nge oanongeer aeremesaen pwiunoei pwoot we a mweomweoyius nge rhooa kkewe ra no we ra tingoareei Jesus epwe nigitir, pwe igiwe ra noan oawoas. 24 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen igin mesag. Iwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we a Jesus ra noa faingitae, ra iura pwe, "Soamwoon, noa. 38 Mwaaen we etowow aniu kkewe me wooan a Soamwoon! Sipwene mae!" Jesus a mmasetaa a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus epwe tapwee. Nge Jesus kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we me noa we pwe repwe a aefenganoa, nge a aengaeni pwe, 39 "Sefaaen noa poas noa; iwe ra iug noa, nge a igin rhoaraeg noa. 25 nee pwugusoamw nge wa noa fioangei meeta e Deus Iwe a aengaeniir rhooan kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Eno iya a feeori ngaeniug." Iwe mwaaen we a noa fetaen aaemi niugiuniug?" Rhooawe ra riutae nge ra mesag, noan aepinoamw we a noa fioangei fetaenee meeta nge ra iura fengaenni woar pwe, "Iyo mwaaenee? E we Jesus a feedori ngaeni. 40 Oatowe Jesus enoa mwaaenieny ngaeni aaeng me noa, nge re tapwee sefaaeniti peigil meoneoiniun we epeig, aeremas ra mwaaenian!" 26 Jesus me rhooan kkayeo naiun itto aetiwa, pwe igiwe ra wetiwet noa rhag iiy. 41 Erhai ra saei saengi Galilee nge ra noa Gerasa, iwe eno mwaaen itan Jairus a noa itto; iiy erhai soamwoonin peigil meoneoiniun we me eotiw. 27 Igiwe Jesus a wutteer Jews. A itto foatotiw weni mmwaaen pirheen tiwegitae ppiy, nge a noa rhoungi erhai mwaaenin Jesus a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe tapwee noa reen aepinoamw we nge eyor aniu aenneew wooan. A iimw na imwan, 42 pwe igiwe rhooapwut we naiun ssiunaei aaen mwaaen een se memmengaag nge iwe enaaen seig me ruwowu raegin a oaropaen ese pwan nonoti no noan imwan, pwe a noa no mae. Igiwe Jesus a tapwee noa nge aeremas ra fetaen rhag noan paeyi kkewe. 28 Iwe oatowe eweri igin itto aetietiy ngaeni. 43 Eno erhai rhooapwut Jesus, nge a igin eor noa, nge a foatotiw me weni neeir eseuij aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu mmwaaen Jesus nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Jesus, raeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen aecchipwa. 44 mwaaen na Naiun Deus na oaraosaen taegias! Meeta Rhooapwut we a itto me niugiisagiuriun Jesus a itto minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya aeffaenipirheog pwe geotteopa soapwon mengaajun, iwe rhag nge e iug wosoapw aewwaeiraesiae!" 29 E iura minneei pwe noa aan noa epeig faniuw. 45 Nge Jesus a aeiineo iga Jesus a oatowowuw mwuniaan aenneew we me pwe, "Iyo we e geotteopaya?" Oanongeer rhooawe wooan. Towunepaan oatkka epwe kkaein ngaeni, nge re iura pwe saapw iir, nge Peter a iura pwe, nge inamwo iga e geeogeo paui me pirheen ngaeni "Soamwoon, regin ssow rhooakka re pwaeniaeniug ccheen nge egaen mweoit, iwe mwuniaan we a noa me aetietiy ngaeniug." 46 Jesus a iura pwe, "Erhai pwigi noa noan desert. 30 Jesus a aeiineo pwe, imwu e geotteopaya, pwe i meyaefi maemaewaei "Meeta itoamw?" Mwaaen we a paniuaeni pwe, aan toowow me wooai." 47 Iwe rhooapwut we a "Itaei nge Cchon," pwonno iga a towunap mwuniaan giuneei pwe a pwae miniwe efteeori, iwe a noa wartae wooan. 31 Mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirheeli faaeraeg ngongongoto a itto aerheei tiw me weni Jesus pwe esoapw fangenoa iir noan niipw we e igin mmwaaen pirheen Jesus. Weni mmweer rhooanap we nennoan. (Abyssos g12) 32 Eew chon sino re mwongo iwe niewe a aengaeni faaen minne e geotteopa reen fetaen wooan eew taeiit. Iwe mwuniaan kkewe ra me wunuunun aan iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe aeweraar tae oatowe e geotteopa. 48 Jesus a aengaeni niewe wooar sino kkewe, iwe a aeweraar tae wooar. 33 pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag

tae. Wonoa noan oapoas." 49 Nge igiwe Jesus weri Jesus. 10 Iwe ra sefaaeneto oapostonus kkewe e rhiuwen kekkespas, nge erhai rhoaan oarong a ra itto aengaeni Jesus meeta kkewe ra feeori. A noa itto me reen imwaen Jairus nge a aengaeni wummwuur, iwe iir rhag ra noa reen eew aepinoamw Jairus pwe, "A mae noa rhoooput we noawumw, itan Bethsaida. 11 Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we wosoapw rhiuwen angiurhiu no Sinsei na." 50 Jesus ra rongorong ra pwan ttapw noa mwirin. Jesus a e rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, aewenimmwaar, a fenaiuw ngaenii wunuun minna "Wosoapw mesag; niugiuniug rhag ina nge epwe Mweoiun Deus iwe nge e aecchipwaar rhoakka re menaw tae." 51 Oatowe enoa toorito iimw we, ese semwaai. 12 Noan faefin we nge rhoaan kkayeo tipan pwe aeremas repwe tapwee nong nee iimw kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin pwe aeggaen Peter rhag me John me James iwe me anug noa igeeli nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa mwaan we seman me inaan aet we. 52 Oanongeer aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwene noa aeremas kkewe noan iimw we ra saeng wooan aet sipegin chuuuai aeneer mwongo." 13 Jesus a faer we. Jesus a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw saeng; aeteen iye aengaenii pwe, "Oawfang ngaenii aeneer." Nge ra ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" 53 Rhooa kkewe ra iura pwe, "Niffai rhag fenoawa me riurhai iig minne kekkiae aegini pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe aet we a eno remaen. Wo mwerhaen pwe aepipwe noa nge mae. 54 Jesus a ammwarhiu tae paiun nge a iura pwe, aeiyia noa chuuuai to aeneer rhooanap een?" 14 "Rhimwitae, moawwerhi!" 55 Iwe a menaw tae nge a (Repwe nimirgeras mwaan reno igiwe.) Jesus a rhiwei rhimwitae rhag. Iwe Jesus a aengaenii repwe aengaenii rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw ngaennee anan mwongo. 56 Mwaaen we seman me inaan aet we ra riutae, nge Jesus a ammwir ngaenii aengaenii pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta e a aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu." 15 Weni mwirin aar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe feeori miniwe, 16 nge wen.

9 Jesus a faangi fengaenniir rhooawe seig me riurhai a fang ngaenii nemaeneer me aar manaman pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 2 Iwe a aefengaar noa pwe repwe noa fenaiuw minna Mweoiun Deus nge re aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 3 A aengaenii pwe, "Esoar minne oawpwe pwigi wooan aaemi saei: oawsoapw pwigi yomi, oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw, oawsoapw pweipwog mwongo, oawsoapw pweipwog senaapi, oawsoapw pwan pweipwog ssiuwenin mengaagumi. 4 Ese tiwegian iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan; 5 iwe nge pviuneoi na aeremas rese aetiwaegaemi me ee, nge oawwa siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniu me wooan pirhemie pwe eew atapeonneog ngaenii." 6 Rhooa kkayeo kkewe ra noa fetaen noan aepinoamw kkewe, ra noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge re aecchipwaar aeremesaen oanongaen pwiuneoi. 7 Oatowe Erotes, we soamwoonin Galilee, e rongorong minikkewe a wen a igin pwurhoppwurh fetaen, pwe aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist a menaw sefaaen. 8 Aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah minne a pwaeto, iwe nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe minne a menaw sefaaen. 9 Erotes a iura pwe, "John iwe iya gopiy noa iiuwaen, nge iyo mwaaneei i rongorong kkepesan?" Iwe a aekkaetemaegini fetaenee aan epwe noa (Repwe nimirgeras mwaan reno igiwe.) Jesus a aengaenii rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaenii pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu." 15 Weni mwirin aar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe feeori miniwe, 16 nge Jesus a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaenii Deus aan aerhigerhig. Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a fang ngaenii rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inety wooro aeremas kkewe. 17 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra mat noa. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhieg reen nuseg kkewe. 18 Igiwe Jesus noa rhag aan noa maeipin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa itto reen. Iwe a aeiyegei, "Aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?" 19 Ra paniuaeni, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe nge wa menaw sefaaen." 20 A aeiineor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" Peter a paniuaeni pwe, "Een Kristus we Naiun Deus." 21 Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaenii pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnei. 22 Nge a pwan aengaenii pwe, "Mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas ina epwe gin affayeo nge e serhoawun me neeiir mwaaen kkewe aar me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug. Repwene niij noa nge eoniuraen mwirin nge a menaw sefaaen." 23 Nge a aengaenii oanongeer pwe, "Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerhee noa niunniuwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus oanongan raaenin, nge a tapweeito mwiriy. 24 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarhiu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi. Nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. 25 Epwe yor ipitan igine eyo ngaenii oanongan noa faeinaengi

nge a soano saengiug menewoamw? Esooar ipitan! wooan ppweon a ittiw cchech fetaen. Jesus a aerh 26 Aere wosaew aeginiae me fenai kka aaei, ina ngaeni aniu aenneew we pwe epwe toowow, iwe nge mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew a aecchipwa aet we, iwe a iseni sefaaeniy ngaeni aeginiug igine a noa itto noan nning me nning mwaen we seman. 43 Oanongeer rhoowe ra mwaen na Seman me nningeer angkenus kena re reen maemaewaen kkemenae Deus. Oanongeer santus. 27 Ipwe aniujiuniugiu ngaenigaemi pwe eyor aeremas kkewe nge ra riutae reen meeta kkewe aaemwoi aeremas igeei resoapw mae toori otona Jesus a feeori nge a aengaenir rhooan kkayeо kkewe repwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus." 28 Epwe eew naiun pwe, 44 "Oawteorh maniuwegini minne ipwe noa week mwirin aan Jesus aepesa minikkei, nge a aengaenigaemi! Mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene pwigir Peter, John, me James ra ittae maeipin wooan yonong nee pauiur aeremas." 45 Iwe nge iir rhooan eew rhug. 29 Oatowe e maeipin, a nniuwen noa kkayeо kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini faaan miniwe wunuunun wooan mesan, nge miniwe mengaagiun a mwaenian. Miniwe ekooap saengiir pwonno rete maretin pwerhepwerh noa. 30 Ese mmwaei mwo nge metefaaegini, iwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiyeg. 46 riurhai mwaen ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni. Iir Moses Iwe rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra aengiingi fengaen neeiir me Elijah, 31 repwaeto noan nning seramram nge ra ngaere iyo e oarosaen taegias. 47 Jesus a giuneei itto mwaenieniy ngaeni Jesus reen wunuunun aan niunniuaen kkewe aar, iwe a pwigi erhai wonigaet a epwene pwaeritae aacen Deus koat reen aan epwe aiuw tiw oaron, 48 a aengaenir pwe, "Iyo e aetiwa mae noa me noan Jerusalem. 32 Peter me rhooawе aeteen faaen itaei, ina e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo erhai rhoaniuwan ra igin maiur, nge renoa mmasetae ra weri ne e aetiwaeyaei, ina e aetiwa aeremas na efangeto miniwe seramramaen nninge Jesus me mwaen ngaang. Pwe iyo na oarosaen sessoan neeimi nge kkewe riurhai iwe re iu oaron. 33 Igiwe mwaen ina iiy minne oarosaen taegias." 49 John a iura pwe, kkewe riurhai ra siunoa, nge Peter a aengaeni Jesus "Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaen e oatowowuw aniu pwe, "Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aeipwe aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeinya aengaeni pwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, epwe iug noa pwe saapw iiy rhoaniuwarh." 50 Jesus a eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." (Ese aengaeni pwe, "Oawsoapw aiugiu noa, pwe iyo na ese metefaaegini faaen minikkiwe e aepesa.) 34 Igiwe e appaniuaenigaemi ina rhoaniuwaemi." 51 Igiwe a rhiuwen kkepas, a itto eew toapw pwaniuir noa faaen arapeto oaton aacen Jesus noa naaeng, a aettiweginiy niuriun; rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra mesag reen toapw nee tipan epwe noa Jerusalem. 52 A fangenoa we a itto pwaniuir noa. 35 Eew mangiungiu a noa ittiw rhooan pweipwogin kkepas repwe noa wooan eew me noan toapw we, "leen mwaen e naeyi, iye iya aepinoamw me Samaria repwe noa oamoannatae finitae — oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" 36 Iwe mangiungiu oanongaen meeta me weni mmwan. 53 Iwe nge we a iug noa, iwe a Jesus noa rhag. Rhooan kkayeо aeremesaen pwioneoi we rese mwerhaen aetiwa pwe kkewe ra anniug aegini noa rhag miniwe, nge esooar igiwe epwae ngaenir pwe epwene noa Jerusalem. 54 mwo erhai ne re aengaeni meeta we ra weri reen Igiwe James me John ra giuneei miniwe ra aengaeni oatowe. 37 Mmasetae raaen we eraan nge Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe tingoar me rhooan kkayeо kkewe eoniurhai ra ittiw me wooan noa aengaet naaeng pwe epwe ittiw figiir noa?" 55 rhug we, nge eew pwuwa temoag ra itto reen Jesus. Jesus a toagun ngaenir a soong ngaenir. 56 Iwe 38 Erhai mwaen a aekkepwas me noan pwuwa we, Jesus me rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun ra noa wooan "Sinsei! Faaen pirhemw, itto pipiil aet e naeyi — ieen eew noa aepinoamw. 57 Igiwe ra noa erhai mwaen a rhag naeyi mwaen! 39 Oate aniu aenneew een epwe aengaeni Jesus, "Ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge kkaein tiw wooan, nge e rhiuwen apwas rhag nge a ngaang ipwe tapweog." 58 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, ittiw cchech fetaen, pwuropwur wow noan ewan; e "Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge aewwaeraesi fetaenee rhag nge esa siusaengi no! mwaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwioneoi ne 40 lya aeffaenipirhe ngaenir rhooan kkayeо kkewe epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee." 59 Jesus a pwan noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw, nge ese mmwen aengaeni erhai mwaen, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe mwaen ngaenir." 41 Jesus a paniuaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaeemi we a paniuaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, mmwaen fang se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oatee! Epwe ifa mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaen noa mwaen ssiuanein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei na semaei." 60 Jesus a paniuaeni pwe, "Nigitir noaneenaei reemi?" Iwe nge a aengaeni mwaen rhooan mae repwe sipegin nipwaen aar mae. Nge we pwe, "Pwigito aetemwu noawumw iga." 42 Igiwe een wa noa arheoiwa fetaenee kkepesaen minna aetewe a itto reen nge aniu aenneew we a aerheitiw Mweoiun Deus." 61 Pwan erhai mwaen a iura,

"Menap, ipwe tapweog; nge ipwe mmwaen noa mwo oapwonggiir aaei famini." 62 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Erhai ne epwe rhaepetae aan engaengaen maat nge e feffan sefaaen nge iiy esoapw firh ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus."

10 Mwirin minneen nge Soamwoon a finiir fisiig me riurhai mwaaen, nge a aefengaar noa e repwe riurhai me riurhai, pwe repwe gommw noa noan eew me eew aepinoamw me taeninimw kkewe iiy epwe noa e. 2 Iya aengaeniir pwe, "A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoaan gin. Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoaan engaang pwe repwe giniiy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan. 3 Oawnoa! Ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwene wee rhag sheep neeiir wolves. 4 Oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi saiff ngaere pwetoaw ngaere nokkaemi; nge oawsoapw iunoa pwe oawpwe koapwong ngaenii aeremas me wooan ennap. 5 Ese tiwegin ewi iimw ne wopwe toonong noan nge mesaemmmwaen minna wopwe iura ina, 'Oapoas epwe no reer rhoaan imwee.' 6 Ngaere eyor erhai aeremas ne epoas eno iginaan, iwe nge oawwa nigititiw kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi reen; iwe ngaere esooar, ina nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeniy kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi. 7 Oawpwe no rhag noan iimw we, nge oaw mwongo nge oaw iun ese tiwegin meeta refang ngaenigaemi, pwe rhoaan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. Oawsoapw siu me reen eew iimw nge oawnoa me reen eew. 8 Ngaere igine oawtonong noan eew aepinoamw nge re aetiwigagaemi, oaw mwongo meeta refang ngaenigaemi, 9 oaw aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai noan aepinoamw naan, nge oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena reno noan pwe, 'Mweoiun Deus a arapeto reemi.' 10 Ngaere oaw itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge rese aetiwigagaemi, nge oawwa itiwow wooan ennap nge oawwa iura pwe, 11 'Eew mwo ppweonion noan aepinoamw e aepinoamwomi iye e mmwarh tae wooan pirhemaem nge iye aeipwene peonitiw reemi. Nge oawwa maengi rhag pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a arap ngaenigaemi!' 12 Iya aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan! 13 'Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan Chorazin! Pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refereori me wooan igeei minne refereori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge a ssiunaei rhag aar mooth tiw, nge ra memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun

saengi monofit! 14 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me re Sidon me mmwaemi. 15 Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifiero!"

(Hadēs g86) 16 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Iyo e aiussaening ngaeniuug e aiussaening ngaeniae; nge iyo e oapwutaegaemi e oapwutaeyaei, nge iyo e oapwutaeyaei e oapwuta iyo na efangeto ngaang." 17 Mwaaen kkewe fisiig me riurhai ra sefaaeneto noan aar igin kker. Ra iura, "Soamwoon, mwuniaan mwo nge re aiussaening mwaeniaemaen reen kkemenen minna itoamw!" 18 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Iweri Saetan aan ppiungiutiw pwe eweei rhag ffiutiwen weriwer me noan naaeng. 19 Aiussaening! Iya ngaennegaemi kkaeinemi, pwe epwe mmwen pwe oawpwe faaeraeg woar sowufaeng me maennipwong, nge oawniyy noa minikkena kkaeinien mwuniaan nge esooar minne oawpwe woas reen. 20 Iwe nge oawsoapw igin kker reen pwonno iga aniu aenneew re aiussaening ngaenigaemi; pwe oawfaer kker pwe iga itaemi a foatofoat me wooan naaeng." 21 Reen oatowe nge Jesus a sseog noan kker me reen Espritu Santus nge a iura pwe, "Semaei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanoa minikkei saengiir rhooa reeipy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaenii rhooa kkewe reewer wonigaet. Ennet, Semaei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen. 22 "Semaei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Nge esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar ne e giuneei minna Seman pwe aeggaen minna Naiun rhag, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaenii." 23 Iwe Jesus a toagun ngaenii rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Wenepwu iir maskena ra weri meeta aaemi oawwa weri! 24 Iya aengaenigaemi pwe ressow profeta me king ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong." 25 Erhai sinsein anniug a itto epwe soatoni Jesus. Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Sinsei, meeta minne ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniae menaw na esooar iaenin?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Meeta miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura? Meeta aemmetefan me reemw?" 27 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niuniuwaen, pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw, iwe nge wa aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw

sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw." 28 Jesus a iura pwe, neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Ennet ngaeniuug, wopwe feeori minikkena nge wopwe "Soamwoon, fenaiuw ngaenigemaem wunuunun menaw." 29 Iwe nge iiy e tipaeni epwe pwaeri noa maeipin, taeppen aen John fenaiuw ngaenir rhoooan pwe ennet meeta kkewe e iura, iwe a aeiniow Jesus kkayeo kkewe naiun." 2 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, pwe, "Iyo kena aeremesaen weni oaroi?" 30 Jesus a "Igine oawpwe maeipin, ieen minne oawpwe iura: paniuaenai pwe, "Eyor erhai mwaaen emwet saengi 'Semmaem, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoarmw Jerusalem epwe noa Jericho nge rhooa mwoarho ina e santus; aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war. 3 ra torofi, ra pwigi saengi mengaagiun, ra niiy, nge Ngaennegemaem aenemaem mwongo eraen me ra nigit noa nge epwene oaropaen mae. 31 Enoa eraen. 4 Wopwe saenet noa aemaem monofit, wen ngaeni pwe erhai patere epwan taeri rhag ennap wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetir noa we; igiwe eweri mwaaen we nge a toakona peigin rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. Wosoapw aan we me epeig. 32 Epwan ina wunuunun erhai re oatonongegemaem noan sessoat." 5 Iwe Jesus Levite epwan itto pwiuneoi we, a weri mwaaen we a aengaenir rhoooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, nge a pwan toakona me peigin ennap we. 33 Iwe "Ngaere igine a nugaenipwoong nge erhai me nge erhai re Samaria enoa faaeraegto, a pwan itto neeimi a noa reen imwaen erhai maereyaeren nge rhuungi mwaaen we, eweri rhag mwaaen we nge a iura pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ipwe tingoareog mwo a gin ffaeyeow. 34 A noa reen mwaaen we, a noa eoniufai fenoawa. 6 Erhai maereyaerei enaaen aepiti minikkewe ginisan ngaeni tiikka me wine, iwe a wareto rhag me wooan aan saei, nge esooar tiugium noa; a iseni tae mwaaen we wooan manewe minne ipwe fang pwe anan me reen imwaei!" 7 naiun nge a pwigi noa noan imwaen waseona, iwe Iwe nge ngaere mwaaen we maereyaerew a a noa aemmwena me ee. 35 Mmasetaen raaen we noa kkepas wow me nee iimw nge e iura pwe, eraen a pwigi riiufai faifayiun senaapi a ngaennee 'Wosoapw itto aetipoapwutaeyae! A fasius amwarh mwaaen we aan iimw we. Iwe a aengaeni pwe, noa asam nge ngaang me aetekka naeyi aeiya maiur. 'Wa aemmwena aeremas een, nge ese tiwegin Isoapw mmwenen rhimwitae pwe ipwe iseis ngaeniuug meeta paeroenoan oamw ammwen, nge ngaang ipwe aegiaeg.' 8 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe inamwo e iura aeseefaaeni ngaeniuug oate ipwe sefaaeneto." 36 esoapw rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog fenoawa Jesus a soapwei noa, "Noan oamw niunniuaen kena pwe iga oaw maereyaer, nge iiy ina epwe nge ifa erhai me neeiir rhooa kkewe eoniurhai ne fasius rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog oanongaen e ffaeyeow mwaaen we rhooa mwoarho reniyy?" 37 minikkena wo tingoar pwe iga een wose saew reen Sinsein anniug we a paniuaeni pwe, "Aeremas we e oamw tingoar noa rhag. 9 Ina minne ngaang ipwe aemmwena." Iwe Jesus a paniuaeni pwe, "Wonoa aengaenigaemi pwe: oawpwe titingoar, ina nge epwe nge wa noa feeori taeppen rhag minnaan." 38 Igiwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa, Jesus weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge a itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge erhai rhoooput epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi. 10 Pwe iyo a titingoar itan Martha a aetiwa nong noan iimw we imwan. 39 nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge Eno erhai pwiin rhoooput itan Maria, a itto maoat tiw asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung. 11 reen pirheen Soamwoon nge a aiussaening ngaeni Emmwen pwe aaemi saam kena oawpwe ngaenneei fenai kkewe aan. 40 Martha a tip mworhomworh naimi sowufaeng igine e tingoar iig? 12 Me ngaere reen oanongaen engaang kkewe a feeori, iwe a oawpwe ngaenneei erhai maenripwong aere e tingoar itto reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wose soagun? 13 Inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, aetenaeagy noa mwo pwe nie pwiyl a nigit ngaeniaei nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaenir rhag oanongaen engaang pwe ipwe feeori? Aengaeni naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe ifa mwo nepaen pwe epwe itto tipaengiae!" 41 Soamwoon a iura pwe, faeregitin aen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe "Martha, Martha! E towunap minikkena wa aiunaengiy fang Espritu Santus ngaenir rhoakkena re tingoar noa rhag nge esa poas no tipoamw reen, 42 pwe ngaeni!" 14 Jesus a oatowowuw erhai aniu aenneew aeggaen eew noa rhag minne eyor ipitan. Maria a me wooan erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas; fini minna egacch, nge esooar erhai ne epwe pwigi oatowe e oatowowuw aniu aenneew we me wooan saengi."

11 Eraen nge Jesus a maeipin eew pwiuneoi. Oatowe enoa moann aan maeipin, erhai me mwaen we, iwe mwaaen we a rhaep aan mmwenen kkepas fetaen. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra mwaar reen miniwe, 15 nge aekkaaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Beelzebul, manewe soamwoonin aniu aenneew,

minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu a kkepas nge e iura pwe, "A ifa mwo aenneeweir aenneew." 16 Nge aaemweoi re niunniwaenae aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Re tittingoar eew kkeman, repwe aegina Jesus, iwe ra aengaeni pwe epwe feeori nge esooar eew kkeman ne epwe pwaes ngaeni eew kkeman pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe efin tipaen pwe aeggaen kkeman we rhag Deus efeefori ngaeni Deus reen. 17 Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniwaen Jonah. 30 Epwe weei rhag wunuunun aaen profeta kkewe aar, iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a Jonah eno pwe eew aeginngaenii re Nineveh, ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiiow fengaen wooar, faniuw nge mwaan na Naiun Aeremas epwene no pwe een esoapw ssiunaei; nge rhoaan eew famini ne eew aeginngaenii aeremesaen mweoi e igina. rese tip eew nge repwe toaroporop. 18 Iwe ngaere 31 Noah Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba minna mweoiun Saetan epwan ginigin kkit tiw nge epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e re fiffiow fengaen rhag wooar, epwe ifa wusun rhag igina, pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa pwe nge epwe iutae aan nemenem? Oaw iura pwe i epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aaen king Solomon oatowowuw mwuniaan pwe iga Beelzebul efang kkepesaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai ngaeniai maemaewaei. 19 Ngaere igine e ieei e taegias saengi Solomon eno igeeli! 32 Noah Raaenin wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aar rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiur noa aniu aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae saengi monofitir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe pwe oaw mwaerhei! 20 Aapw, ngaang ina i oatowowuw aaen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e aniu aenneew noan minna kkemenaen Deus, nge taegias saengi Jonah eno igeeli! 33 "Esooar erhai ieen minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a epwe figi eew oappwun nge a oapanoa ngaere iseni faer toorigaemi. 21 "Igine erhai mwaan mamaaw, a nong faaen saepiy; pwe ina epwe faer iseni tae wooan fasiun oamoannatae oanongan niiman, nge e posuw nenien oappwun, pwe aeremas repwe weri sereman iimw na imwan, ina nge oanongan noa pisaegin nge igine repwe toonong. 34 Minikkenna mesoamw ikkina epwe gofaeg rhag. 22 Iwe ngaere igine erhai mwaan eweei pwe oappwunon oanongoamw. Igine epwe e mamaaw saengi a itto fiiow ngaeni nge a niyi, ina fflat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe nge epwene pwigi noa oanongan minikkewe niiman seram; nge igine ese fflat mesoamw, ina nge minna ikkiwe mwaan we a aeisetip wooan nge a noa inety oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. 35 Iseni tipoamw fetaaneei meeta kkewe e mwoarhow. 23 "Erhai ne pwe seram na nee tipoamw ete no pwe rorhappiung. ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew ngaeniai, 36 Ngaere igine oanongoamw e seram, nge esooar nge erhai ese tipaengiae reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoaan mwo egius me reen ne eno noan rorhappiung, ina oammwoatoar. 24 "Igine erhai aniu aenneew epwe nge oanongoamw epwe seram taeppen rhag aen toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene eew oappwun aesseremoag." 37 Iwe oatowe Jesus faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut enoa moannon kkepas, erhai Pharisee a aerigirig nenien aan aseoseo. Ngaere esooar eew neniy e iiy pwe epwe noa mwongo reen; iwe a noa moooo rhuungi, nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, tiw reen pwe ra mwongo. 38 Pharisee we e riutae 'Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.' oatowe eweri Jesus pwe ese nniuwa paian weni 25 Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe mmwaan aan epwe mwongo. 39 Iwe Soamwoon a a nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongan aegiaeg aengaeni pwe, "Iwe igina, aaemi Pharisee oawgaen nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 26 Iwe epwe noa nniuwa niugun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge nee nge a noa paenii to fiusuman aniu aenneew kena tipaemi e sseogun rhegoaw me feoffeoir aenneew. re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no 40 Oawpwurh! Saapw Deus minne efeefori minna pwionei we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge niugun me pwan minna noan? 41 Oawfang ngaenii wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi rhooa affayeо oawton kkap me saepiy kena aaemi, mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen." 27 Oatowe Jesus e ina nge oanongan aegiaeg epwe nim me reemi. 42 aepesa minikkkee, erhai rhoooput eno noan pwuwa "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! we a kkepas tae nge a iura pwe, "Ifa mwo nepaen Oaw ngaenii Deus eew me reen ginigin seig me mwamwaaiun tipan rhoooput na e timenewaegiuni reen mint me dill me cumin me oanongan waninges, me e attiug!" 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Epwe iwe nge oaw oatoranoa ikkina efin me aaemi ffayeo faer ifa mwo mwamwaaiun tipeer rhoakkena re ngaeni Deus. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwon, rongorong minna oanoon Deus nge re aesirow!" 29 nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew. 43 "Ifa Oatowe aeremas kkewe ra itto roangei noa Jesus, mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw

aerhaengi rhag oawpwe mooat wooan neniy kkena ina ese tiwegin minne oaw aepesa me ne roorh nge nenier rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, nge ina epwene rong noa noan seram, nge ese tiwegin re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar minne oawpwe ngiuniungiuniuw me nee iimw nge ina me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuuuai. 44 Ifa aeremas repwene aekkepwas aegini fetaeneei me mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawwa wee paeyi woon wungaen iimw. 4 “Ipwe aengaenigaemi, weni kkewe esooar aeginn wooan ikkiwe aeremas re maereyaerei, oawsoapw mesagiur rhooarmwu regaen faaeraeg fetaen wooan nge rese giuneei.” 45 Iwe nge niyy noa oanongaemi, pwe epwe noa weni mwirin erhai me neeiir sinsein anniug kkewe a aengaeni nge esooar no eew min aenneew ne repwe rhiuwen pwe, “Sinsei, wopwan igin aessaewaegemaem reen mmwenen feeori. 5 Ipwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi iyo meeta kkomwu wo iura!” 46 Jesus a paniuwaeni na oawpwe mesagi: oawpwe mesagi Deus, pwe pwe, “Epwe pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi iyi minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe oatoragaemi aaemi sinsein anniug kena! Pwe oawwa iseis tae mini cchoaw wooar aeremas, nge aaemi mwo nge oawse aetiwow egattiumi pwe oawpwe tipaengir. 47 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawfeeori paeyerie rhooawe profeta pwe epwe gach, pwe ina iir rhooa kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi reniyy maaer noa. 48 noa. 7 Oanongaen aennirhimbemi mwo nge Deus Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawwa aepwaeri noa pwe e paengi. Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina oaw tipieew ngaeni meeta kkewe rhaepeto kkewe eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok! 8 aaemi refeori; reniyy maaer noa profeta kkewe, nge “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iyo kkena aaemi oawwa feedori paeyerie. 49 Iwe reen minneei re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, nge nge minna Repiaeon Deus e iura pwe, ‘Ipwe fangeti epwe pwan ina wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun profeta me rhooan akkiuneo reer; nge iir repwe niyy Aeremas epwe feeori ngaenir me weni mmweer maaer noa aekkaaemweoi nge re aewwaeiraesir angkenus kkena naiun Deus. 9 Nge iyo kena resaep aekkaaemweoi.’ 50 Iwe aeremesaen faaen mweou saengiae me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina repwene aegaeregaaer pwe faan ngaenir profeta wunuunun aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas feeori kkewe reniyy maaer noa saengi oatowe ffeor taen ngaenir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun faeinaengi, 51 saengi oatowe reniyy maei noa Abel Deus. 10 “Ese tiwegin iyo na e kkepas aenneewa noa ngaeni oatowe reniyy maei noa Zechariah, iwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge epwe mmwenen reniyy tiw me nepetaen antar me Pwiuneoi we epin. mwusunoa; nge iyo na e kkepas aenneewa Espritu Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aeremesaen Santos esoapw mmwenen saenetaeg. 11 “Igine faaen mweou nge repwe aegaeregaaer pwe faan repwe pwigiu noa pwe wopwe noa apwiung noan ngaenir profeta kkewe reniyy maaer noa. 52 “Ifa wutteer Jews aere weni mmweer governor ngaere mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug! soamwoonin faniuw, nge oawsoapw pireiir reen Oaw ammwarihu key we epwe sugi ngaeni asam wunuunun meeta kena oawpwe feeori me aepesa. 12 we aeseamaen reepiy; aaemi mwo nge oawsoapw Espritu Santos epwe kapwiungiu ngaenigaemi meeta pwan toonong, nge oawpwan aiugiur iyo kena repwe kena oawpwe aepesa.” 13 Erhai mwaaen me noan mwerhaen toonong!” 53 Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwuwa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aengaeni pwionei we, nge sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisee maan na pwiiy pwe epwe aemegena woamaern kkewe ra rhaep aar aepesa aenneewa nge re kkepas minikkena pisaegimaem ina mwaaen na semmaem e aeiyyng ngaeni reen mesemesaen aegiaeg, 54 minni nigit ngaenigemaem.” 14 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, pwe repwe oataupwu pwe repwe pipiiy ngaere epwe “Maereyaerei, iyo efang ngaeniai maemaewai pwe ipwe aettiwegini ngaere ipwe aemegena pisaeg kena woami?” 15 A aengaenir pwe, “Oaw neogiur tipaemi nge oaw aefaaenigaemi reen mesemesaen rhegoaw, pwe wenewenen oamw menaw ina ese ffeeorto me reen minikkena oamw, inamwo ifa nepaen oamw naiviis.” 16 Iwe nge Jesus a aeni ngaenir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaaen ne e naiviis nge e townap uwaen mwongoon minikkena pwugusan. 17 A niunniuwaenue nong rhag wooan oanongan;

12 Iga sengeras aeremas repwe pwuwa fengaen, nge ra pwuu tae rhag wooan pirheen erhai, Jesus a aengaenir rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aefaaenigaemi reen yeast kkewe aar Pharisees — wewen minneei nge aar riugiuriug. 2 Oanongaen meeta na epwe mwoan nge epwe pwaetae, nge oanongaen meeta ewop nge epwene pwae noa. 3 Iwe

'Esooar no iga ipwe iseni noa e uwaen minikka fetaen noa oanongaen pisaegimi nge oawfang senaapian ee. Meeta ipwe feeori?' 18 A aepesa pwe, 'leen minne ngaenir rhooa mwaenene. Oaw pweipwog aaeimi ipwene feeori. Ipwene fereei tiw soko e aaei nge pwetoaw kkewe ese mmwesen ffeir, nge oawwa iya feeori sefaaeniy aekkaew min tettemoag, pwe iseis nong wenepwuwaemi me wooai naaeng noan, ipwene iseni oanongaen uwaen minikka fetaen me ina esoapw mmwesen gitigit tiw pwe esooar maan minikka pisaegiy noan. 19 Nge ina ipwene gaen iura mwoarho ne epwe mwoarhow, nge esooar manepwur pwe, mwaen wenepwu! A yo ngaeniu oanongaen ne epwe mmwesen fereei. 34 Pwe pwunnomi epwe minikkewe e mwamwaai pwe ammwenemw reen no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. 35 "Oawpwe fitowu mwo raeg. Wonoa amaniuwa noa, wopwe neogiuw tipaemi reen minikka epwe ikkitto, oawwa mwongo, iun, nge wo apwapwa fetaen.' 20 Nge pwigi aaemi oappwun nge oawwa figi, 36 pwe epwe Deus a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwurh! Noan pwongin weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re wewweti maasta eei rhag nge wopwene fangetae oamw nngas; iwe we aar aan epwe sefaaen to me reen gupwunon nge iyo na epwene pwigi oanongaen minikka wa appwuniupai we. Oatona epwe noa sefaaen nge iseni rhag pwe ammwenemw?" 21 Jesus a soapwei epwe apiungiupung rhag asam we, nge ra sugi. 37 noa, "Egaen ieei wusun minne egaen wen ngaenir Ifa mwo aar kker rhoaan akkiuneo kka maasta we rhoookka regaen oacchongatae rhag naiwiiseer, nge aar epwe noa itto nge e rhuungiir pwe re rhiuwen rese naiwiis faaen mesaen Deus." 22 Iwe Jesus a mmas pwe re wewweti noa rhag! Ennetaein, ipwe aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Iwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe noa itto nge a ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen pwiniti mengaagiun, a amoattiweer, nge iiy minne mwongo kkomwu oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere epwene ffeeor ngaenir aeneer. 38 Ifa mwo aar kker reen mengaagiun oanongaem. 23 Menaw ina e igine maasta we e itto rhuungiir nge re oamoannatae, igin yor rhaengin mmwaen mwongo, nge oanong inamwo igine enoa itto nugaenipwoong ngaere weni ina eyor rhaengin me mmwaen mengaag. 24 Pipiir mmwaei raaen! 39 Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere mwiiy kenaan: rese foat faiun waniwan ngaere gin soaw iimw we e giuneei oaton aaren maan mwoarho uwaen waniwan; esooar aar soko; nge Deus e we epwe itto, iwe nge iiy esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa oamwongoor! Aaemi e igin yor ipitaemi memmweer mwoarho we epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. 40 man aeniaen! 25 Eyor neeimi epwe mmwesen Nge pwan aaemi nge oawpwan oamoannatae, pwe enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew 26 Ngaere igine ese mmwen ngaenigaemi minikka e oat ina aaemi oawsoapw tapeonneog reen." 41 Peter paerhigerig, pwan minin meeta aaemi pireir reen a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, nge aemaem rhag minne ikka aekkaew? 27 Pipiir wunuunun aaren peeon wo niuwaenue ngaenigemaem fioangon awewe een, waniwan menawtae: rese engaang nge rese pwan ngaere oanongeer aeremas?" 42 Soamwoon a iura ffeeor mengaagiur. Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe, "Ina nge iyo rhoaan akkiuneo na e wenewen pwe igiwe mwo king Solomon e menaw iwe erhai nge e reepiy? liy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning pwe epwe nemaenir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge noa me mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan. 28 Pwe Deus e ngaenner mwongo noan oaton efin. 43 Ifa mwo minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan wenepwuwaen rhoaan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we — fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, aan e itto giuneei aan feeori minikkkee igei ewar! pwe ra figuraeg noa newurmw. Pwe meeta, Deus 44 Ennetaein, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we esooapw mmwesen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me epwe ngaenuei rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe epwe gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 29 "Iwe oawsoapw nemaenir oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin. 45 Nge igin aenueewa tipaemi, oawsoapw tip mwaramwar ngaere igine rhoaan akkiuneo we e niuwaenue pwe reen meeta kena oawpwe mwongo me iun. 30 (Pwe re maasta we aan epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto, nge a Gentiles me noan faeinaengiy nge retip mwaramwar rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, reen oanongaen minikka.) Minna na Semaemi e mwaaen fengaen me rhooopwut, nge e mwongo nge giuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneni minikkkee. 31 e iun e pwunaas noa, 46 ina nge maasta we epwe Nge ina rhag, oawpwe pwan giutta minna Mweoiun sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoaan akkiuneo we Deus, nge ina nge iiy epwe fang ngaenigaemi ese niuwaenue, me eew oaton esooapw giuneei. Iwe meeta kenaan. 32 "Oawsoapw mesag, aaemi ikkina maasta we epwene fena kittiw nge efang noa neeir fitiman, pwe minna Semaemi ina e mwamwaai tipan rhoowe rhooa misimis. 47 "Rhooaan akkiuneo na epwe ngaennegaemi minna Mweoiun. 33 Chuwaiuw e giuneei minna maasta we aan e mwerhaen pwe

epwe feeori, nge ese oamoannatae pwe epwe feeori, eniir noa reen oatowe refang aar maenigaech ngaeni ina nge epwe igin temoag aegaergaer na repwe Deus. 2 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Reen iga e ina feeori ngaeni. 48 Iwe nge rhoaan akkiuneo na ese wusun aar mae noa iir re Galilee kkena, nge aaemi giuneei minna maasta na aan e tipaeni, nge efafra oaw niuwaenii pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir feeori minne epwe woawwoaw reen, ina nge epwe memmweer oanongeer noa re Galilee kaan? 3 Aapw ppaen woawwoaw na repwe fang ngaeni. Aere Deus saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine efang towunepaen aegiaeg ngaeni erhai aeremas, oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe ina nge aeremas we a pwan igin towunap noa meeta pwan maegin mae noa. 4 Nge aeremas kkewe seig epwe feeori, ina nge Deus a pwan igin towunap me waniman ikkwi remae noa oatowe e ppiungiutiw meeta epwe aeiineow. 49 "Iya itto ipwe ffaoanaetae iimw taegias we Siloam wooar? Oaw niuwaenii pwe eew aengaet wooan faeinaengiy, nge e ifa mwo aaei remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmweer oanongeer aeniaa ngaere a fasiun giu! 50 Eyor eew baptismus aeremas kena reno noan Jerusalem? 5 Aapw saapw ipwe baptismus reen, nge e ifa mwo nepaen waeiraes ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse noan tipaen igin a toori aan epwe moanno noa! toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan 51 Oaw niuwaenii pwe i itto pwe ipwe pwigito maegin mae noa." 6 Iwe Jesus a aengaenii floangon oapoas noan faeinaengiy? Aapw, saapw oapoas, awewe een: "Eno erhai mwaaen ne e menaw tae eew pwe aeyimweoi. 52 Saengi igin a noa eew iimw fig me noan menaai na aan. Egjut uwaen fig we nge ne re nimman aeremesaen ina repwene aeyimweoi, esooar minne e rhuungi. 7 Iwe a aengaenii rhoaan eoniurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaenii ikkina riurhai menaai we naiun pwe, 'Een pipii, a enuuw raeg aaei nge riurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaenii ikkina itto giut uwaen fig eei, nge esooar minne i rhuungi eoniurhai. 53 Semeer repwene aengimaaw ngaenii me wooan. Een gopiy tiw! Meeta ipitaen aan itto mwaaen kkena naiiur, nge mwaaen kkena naiiur foat wooan ppweon eei?' 8 Nge rhoaan engaengaen repwene aengimaaw ngaenii mwaaen kkena semeer; menaai we a aengaenii pwe, 'Soawumwaer, nigit iin repwene aengimaaw ngaenii naiiur rhoooputut nge mwo reen eew raeg pwe ipwe genengi pwaeniaeniy naiiur rhoooputut repwene aengimaaw ngaenii ineer; fetaenee mwo nge iya iseis nong koyasiun. 9 Nge inaen pwiuniuweer repwene aengimaaw ngaenii ngaere enoa raeg iiy nge a yor uwaan ina nge a pwiuniuwaen naiiur nge pwiuniuwaen naiiur repwene mwamwaai; ngaere esooar, ina nge wonaaen gopiy aengimaaw ngaenii inaen pwiuniuweer." 54 Jesus a tiw." 10 Wooo Sabbath nge Jesus a fenai noan eew pwan aengaenii aeremas kkewe pwe, "Oate oawweri wutteer Jews. 11 Erhai rhoooputut pwiuneoi we a eew toapw e ittae me netow, oawwa iura rhag pwe seig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaai pwe eno erhai epwe piung worhow — iwe a piung. 55 Nge oawpwe aniu aenneew wooan; eppwoar sagiuriun nge ese meyaefi aaen aaeng peopeoto me eor, nge oawwa mmwenen iutae. 12 Oatowe Jesus enoa weri nge a iura pwe epwene pwerhikkar — ina nge epwene faingiow, "Rhoooputut mwoo, wopwene saenetaeg pwerhikkar. 56 Maan oatupwutup! Oawmmwenen me reen oamw semwaai!" 13 A iseni tae paion wooan woo ngaeni faeinaeng me noan naaeng nge oawwa niewe, nge noan oaton we rhag nge a uwen tae nge mmwenen iura wunuunun mesaei raaen; ina nge a aepingeppinga Deus. 14 Soamwoonin wutteer Jews meeta faan oawse giuneei mmwenen minikkka ewen we a soong wooan Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwa ootokkeei reen? 57 "Meeta ese mmwen ngaenigaemi rhoooputut we wooan Sabbath, a kkepas tae nge pwe aaemi rhag oawpwe aettwegini minne edfin a aengaenii pwe, "Wonowu raaen raaen aarh oawpwe feeori reen? 58 Ngaere erhai e pwigiusipwe engaang; iwe ina epwe noa itto raaen kenaan noa noan nenien apwiung pwe wopwe apwiung, een nge oawwa itto aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai, nge wopwe oarhorho wopwe oapoassa nepetaemi weni saapw wooan Sabbath!" 15 Soamwoon a paniuwaenii mmwenen wopwe gona nenien apwiung. Ngaere wose pwe, "Maan oatupwutup! Aaemi oawmmwenen feeori ina nge een wopwene noa weni mmwenen soaw pwaeisi naimi wakke ngaere donkey me noan gurur apwiung nge iiy a aefengoag noa nee paaiur police, nge oawwa paenii noa oawpwe noa aiuniiur rhan nge iir ra noa kanepwusoag noa. 59 Ipwe aengaenig wooan Sabbath. 16 Igina ina eno erhai rhoaan pwe igin a wopwe noa no e toori oamw piungtiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitimw."

13 Noan eew oat aekkaerhai aeremas re floangei ngaeni Jesus mmweneer re Galilee kkewe Pilate

aeinang we aaen Abraham ina a seig me wanuuw raeg aaen Saeten geoni; sisapw saeneti nieen wooan Sabbath?" 17 Aessefaenin kkepas we aan a aessaewaar noa rhooa kkewe rhoaan kkoapwuton, nge aeremas towunap ra faer igin pwapwa reen

oanongaen min mwamwaai kkewe efeeori. 18 Jesus profeta kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoaan pweipwogin a aeiyeq pwe, "E ifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni? 19 E ieen wusun. aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw Erhai mwaan a pwigi efaa faiu mustard nge a aeremas, taeppen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun noa foatogi noan menaai we aan. A pwaech miniwe faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe faiu nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge feoor! 35 Iwe Temple we oamw ina aeremas repwe man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feser wooan raaen." 20 siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Jesus a pwan aeiineo, "Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus? 21 E ieen wusun. iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na Erhai rhoooput e pwigi egius yeast nge anofiti fengaenniy me enuuw pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we." 22 Jesus a toonong noan aepinoamw kkewe me pwugos kkewe, nge a fenai fetaen aeremas igiwe e nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem. 23 Erhai a aeiineow pwe, "Soawumwaer mwuu, aekkaerhai rhag minne repwe menaw?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, 24 "Oarhorho pwe wopwe faer nong noan asam na e rheogit; pwe iga re towunap aeremas repwe aeginar nong nge resoapw takkenong. 25 Miniwe soamwoonin iimw we epwene iutae nge a tiy noa asam we; iwe oawpwene iu nasam pwe oawpwene apiungiupung nong wooan asam nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Soawumwaer, sugi mwo asam!' nge iiy epwe paniuwaeni gaemi pwe, 'Ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee!' 26 Nge aaemi oawpwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Aemaem aei mwongo me iun me reemw; een wo fenaiuw noan miniwe aepinoamwomaem!' 27 Nge iiy epwene pwan iura sefaaeniy pwe, 'Ngaang ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee. Oawsiu noa me oaroi, oanongaemi rhooa wegitaeg aenneew!' 28 Ifa mwo aaemi pwe sessaeng me akkaarengi, igine oawpwene weriir Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, me oanongeer profeta kkewe me noan miniwe Mweoiun Deus, nge aaemi oawwa faer aekkaerh noa! 29 Aeremas repwene maegeto me eotiw me netow, eor me efaeng, iwe ra itto mooat tiw noan gupwunnal na noan Mweoiun Deus. 30 Iwe aaemweoi re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge aaemweoi regommw repwene amwirimwir." 31 Noan oatoe rhag nge aekkaaemweoi Pharisee ra itto reen Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwene siu me igeei wa noa eew pwiuneoi, pwe Erotes a mwerhaen epwene niug noa." 32 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Oawnua oawwa noa aengaeni maan oatupwutupw na pwe: 'Ipwe oatowowuw mwuniaan nge i arhiwa aar semwaai aeremas igina me naiu, nge wooan ayeoniraenin raaen nge a moann aaei engaang.' 33 Inamwo nge ngaang ipwene noa raaeneei, naiu, me raaennenaan; pwe ese ffin pwe erhai profeta epwe noa mae me eew pwiuneoi pwe noan rhag Jerusalem. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa

profeta kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoaan pweipwogin a aeiyeq pwe, "E ifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni? 19 E ieen wusun. aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw Erhai mwaan a pwigi efaa faiu mustard nge a aeremas, taeppen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun noa foatogi noan menaai we aan. A pwaech miniwe faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe faiu nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge feoor! 35 Iwe Temple we oamw ina aeremas repwe man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feser wooan raaen." 20 siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Jesus a pwan aeiineo, "Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus? 21 E ieen wusun. iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'" 14 Eew Sabbath Jesus enoa epwe noa mwongo reen imwaen erhai soamwoonin Pharisee; nge aeremas regaen igin pipiyy firhiy. 2 Erhai mwaan epwo pirheen me paiun a noa itto reen Jesus, 3 iwe nge Jesus a kapastae nge a aengaenii sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisess kkewe pwe, "Meeta Anniug we aarh e iura sipwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath ngaere aapw?" 4 Nge iir rese paniuwaeni. Iwe Jesus a paeni mwaaen we, a aecchipwa, nge a aengaenii pwe epwene noa. 5 Iwe a aengaenii rhoawee pwe, "Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi eyor naiun wonigaet ngaere wakke nge eppiung nong noan eew rhanniunim wooan Sabbath, oawsoapw ttauw mwetekkaiwow inamwo raaenin Sabbath miniwe?" 6 Nge erhai mwo me neeir nge ese mmwen ngaeni epwe paniuwaeni. 7 Jesus eweriir aaemweoi me neeir waseona kkewe re fini pwiuneoi kkewe e igin mwamwaai pwe repwe mooat ee, iwe a fiangei ngaenii floangon awewe een. 8 "Igine erhai epwe aerigirig wopwe noa tapwee eew gupwunon appwiuniupai, wosoapw noa mooat pwiuneoi na e oarosaen mwamwaai. Pwe ina maeni epwe yor erhai ina eyor ipitan me mmwoamw ina epwe noa itto, 9 nge iyo we e faingigaemi epwe noa itto nge epwene aengaenii pwe, 'Merenoa pwe mwaaen een epwe mooat igina.' Iwe ina een wopwene saew nge wopwene noa mooat tiw pwiuneoi na e oarosaen sessoan. 10 leen minne oawpwe feoori, igine repwe aerigirig, wopwe noa wa noa mooat igina oarosaen sessoan ee, ina nge iyo we e faingiug epwe noa itto reemw nge epwene aengaenii pwe, 'Moawwerh maereyaerei, itto mooat iga e mwamwaai e.' leen minne epwene aetaegisoag tae me neeir aeremas kkena reno pwe een erhai aeremas eyor ipitoamw. 11 Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanoti, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae." 12 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni iyo we e faingito pwe, "Igine wopwe gaen ffeor oamw mwongoon oanowas ngaere mwongoon faaef, wosoapw faingiir maereyaeremw ngaere pwiimw ngaere perhaengioamw ngaere iyo

kkena aeremesaen weni oaromw igina re naiwiis kkayeo igine rese aerhaengiae noa memmweer — pwe ina repwe pwan faangi sefaaeniug pwe semeer me ineer, rhoaan ngaenneer me naiiur, pwiiir wopwe pwan noa tapweer reen gupwun pwe repwe me mwengyeer, me iir wooan oanonge. 27 lyo paniwaeni ngaeniug meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir. kena rese aiufera aar kurus nge ra itto tapweaei 13 Igine wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw gupwun, faangiir resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. rhoakkenna re mwaenene, rhoakkenna e mwaetete 28 Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi e niunniwaenaei oanonge, rhoaa mae pirheer, me rhoaa parh; 14 pwe epwe feeori eew iimw taegias, mesaemmwaaen ina nge wopwe wenepwu, pwe iga iir rese mmwen minne wopwe feeori ina wopwe mooat tiw wa aeperha repwe paniwaeni meeta we wofeeori ngaeniir. Deus paniwaen, pwe wopwe giuneei ngaere epwe toaw epwe paniwaeni oamw feoffeeor noan raaen na ngaeniug paniwaen aan moann ngaeniug engaang oanonge aeremas kena re mwamwaai repwene na oamw. 29 Ngaere wose feeori minneei, nge ina menaw tae me reen mae." 15 Oatowe erhai me neeir esoapw mmwenen moann ngaeniug iimw taegias waseona kkewe remooat reen table we e rongorong eei mwirin oamw feeori noa poasopoason; nge minikkewe, nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Ifa mwo aar oanonge rhoakkenna reweri meeta ewen repwene kker rhoakkaka repwe tapweei gupwun na noan minna kekkiae aeginiug. 30 Nge repwene iura pwe, 'A Mweoiun Deus!' 16 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Eno rhaepetae oamw kaiu nge ese mmwenen moann erhai mwaenae efeori eew gupwun igin temoag nge e ngaeniug oamw engaang!" 31 Ngaere erhai king e igin towunap aeremas kka e faangiir. 17 Igiwe a toori pwigiir seig sengeras sonotaw repwe noa moawun oaton gupwun we nge a fang noa erhai naiun rhoaan ngaeni pwan erhai king e pwigiir riuweig sengeras akkiuneo epwe noa faangiir waseona kkewe, 'Oaw sonotaw, mesaemmwaaen ina epwe mooat tiw a itto pwe oanongaen meeta nge a oamoannatael' niunniwaenaei mwo ngaere epwe mmwenen niir 18 Iwe nge erhai me erhai neeir a ffeeor fetaen rhoaan peig na epeig. 32 Ngaere esoapw mmwen, mwarhneokkiur. Manewe egommw a aengaeni rhoaan iwe epwene fangenoa naiun rhoaan akkiuneo reen akkiuneo we pwe, 'Ngaang iya chuwaiuw eew maat king na erhai iga e rhiuwen taaw pwe repwe feeori nge ipwe noa mwo sengaeri; faaen pirhemw nge fengaenni oapoaas nepeteer. 33 Epwe ieei rhag isoapw mmwenen tapweog.' 19 Nge iwe erhai a iura wusun pwe esooar neeimi ne epwe mmwenen no pwe pwe, 'Ngaang inaaen chuwaiur seig wakke nge iye naeyi rhoaan kkayeo igine ese oatoranoa oanongaen ipwene noa aejina aaei aengaenga; faaen pirhemw aejiaeg.' 34 "Aesiig ina e mwamwaai, iwe ngaere esa saaet no, sisoapw mmwenen aesaaeti sefaaeni. 35 Ese gacch ngaeni ppweon ngaere koiyas; re aekkaerh noa. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!"

21 Iwe rhoaan akkiuneo we a sefaaen nge a noa aengaeni maasta we aan oanongaen minikkewe re iura. Maasta we a igin soong nge a aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Mwetekkiae wow wooan aan temoag kena me aan mwittig kkomwu ne aepinoamw, nge wa pwigiir to rhoaa mwaenene, rhoaa mwaetete oanonge, rhoaa parh, me rhoaa pirhemae.' 22 Ese mmwaei mwo nge rhoaan akkiuneo we a itto iura pwe, 'Iya moann aaei feeori meeta kkewe wo iura, nge e rhiuwen nenieer aeremas.' 23 Iwe maasta we a aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun pwe, 'Wonoa itiwow noan ennap me aan paecchig kena enoa niugiu aepinoamw pwe wopwe noa faangiir to aeremas, pwe epwe sseog noa noan iimw we imwaei. 24 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esooar erhai me neeir rhooawe si mmwaen faangiir ne epwe nnaeri egius me reen mwongoon gupwun e aaei.'" 25 Eew oat igiwe e igin towunap aeremas re tettapwei Jesus, a wegiitaeg nge a aengaenir pwe, 26 "Iyo kka re itto reei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoooan

15 Eew raaen nge ra noa ssow to rhoaan iyoion tax me rhoaa monofit ra itto aiussaening ngaeni Jesus. 2 Nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungin pwe, "Mwaaenee e aetiwaar rhoaa monofit nge epwan mmwenen mwongo reer!" 3 Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe we: 4 "Aere igine erhai neeimi eyor epwiugiuw naiun sheep iwe nge erhai me neeir e mwaenirh noa — meeta wopwene feeori? Wopwene nigitir noa sheep kkewe tiweig me tiweman nge wa noa giutta fetaeneei manewe e mwaenirh noa ssiaenin oamw noa rhuungi. 5 Igine wonoa rhuungi nge wopwene igin kker, nge wopwene ngaettae wooan eferoamw 6 nge wa pwigi noa nee iimw. Wopwene faangiir to weni maereyaeremw me rhoaan no oaromw, wopwene aengaenir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya rhuungi sheep we naeyi iwe e mwaenirh noa. Sipwene oagupwuna!' 7 Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe epwe pwan igin temoag kkeren weei naaeng wooan erhai man monofit

e toagun saengi monofitin mmweer rhooawe tiweig wooan pirheen. 23 Iwe nge oawwa noa oawpwe me tiweman ikkiwe rese toagun saengi monofitiir. 8 noa pwigito wakke na oarosaen soopwun oawwa itto "Aere igine eyor erhai rhooapwut eyor seig naiun niyi pwe oaw sipwene feeori eew gupwun faeregit faiun senaapiy nge efai eppiung noa — meeta niewe pwe aan! 24 Pwe aetewe naeyi iwe a mae, igina a epwene feeori? Epwe figi eew oappwun, a peoni menaw; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.' Iwe ra noan iimw we imwan, nge a aetemaeginiy aan giutta feeori gupwun we aar. 25 "Noan oatowe nge aetewe toori aan noa weri. 9 Oatona epwe noa weri nge e tugufaeyi eno noan maat. Nge a noa sefaaeneto epwene faingir maereyaeren me rhooakkene reno reen iimw we imweer nge a rongorong pwe ra pwai oaron nge epwene aengaenir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe me wur. 26 A faingi erhai rhooan akkiuneo kkewe a iya weri faiun senaapiy we eppiung saengiae. Sia aeiineow pwe, 'Meeta a wen?' 27 Rhooan akkiuneo oagupwuna.' 10 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwan ieen rhag we a iura pwe, 'Aet we pwiimw a sefaaeneto nee taeppen aar kker angkenus kkewe naiun Deus igine iimw, nge mwaen we semoamw a aengaenir repwe erhai maan monofit a toagun saengi monofitin." 11 niyi noa wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe igiwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Eyor erhai enoa sefaaeneto nge esooar minne ewen ngaeni.' 28 mwaen reno riiurhai naiun aetemwaaen. 12 Aetewe Aet we e tugufaeyi a soong esa mwerhaen toonong egit a aengaen pwe, 'Semaei, ngoatto inetiyl me no nee iimw; iwe mwaen we seman a teeowow reen minikkomwu oamw.' Iwe mwaen we a giniy aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe toonong. 29 Nge iiy a minikkewe aan wooar aet riiurhai kkewe naiun. 13 appaniwaeni mwaen we seman, 'Pipiyl, fiteig raeg Enoa mwirin fitowo raaen nge aetewe egit a chuawaiw aaei engaang ngaeniuq taeppen aaen engaang erhai noa minikkewe aan nge a pwigi senaapiian nge a slave, nge esaen yor mwo faaen eew ne i tipowwen siusaengi miniwe pwugusan. A noa wooan eew faniuw ngaeniug. Nge meeta minne wo ngaenneaei? Erhai taaw noa, iwe a noa oasonopa noa senaapiy kkewe mwo goat nge wose ngaenneaei pwe aeipwe gupwun naiun reen wegitaeg kkewe e aenneew. 14 Iwe a wooan me rhooakka maereyaerei! 30 Nge aete noa oarosa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun. Nge enoa noawumw iye e oasonopa noa senaapien minikkewe weni mwirin a noa itto eew naengeta ngaeni faniuw wofang ngaeni wooar rhooapwutoi chuuai, nge enoa we, iwe a noa mwaenene noa aetewe. 15 Iwe a noa rhag itto nge wa niyi ngaeni wakke we oarosaen engaang ngaeni erhai aeremesaen faniuw we, aan soopwun pwe aan mwongoon gupwun!" 31 Mwaen engaang ina rhooan oamwongan sino. 16 Aetewe a we seman a iura pwe, 'Moawwerh naeyi, een wo gaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo minikkewe anan nonno rhag oaro, nge oanongaen minikka aaei nge sino pwe igiwe esooar ne egaen ngaennee anan. 17 eno pwe oamw. 32 Nge sipwe apwapwa pwe sa kker, Amwiuchiunoan igiwe aetemwaaen we enoa metaf pwe aetewe pwiimw iwe a mae nge igina a menaw sefaen; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri."

16 Jesus a aengaenir rhooan kkayeо naiun pwe, "Eno erhai mwaen naiwiis eno erhai naiun rhooan akkiuneo e nemaeni minikkewe pisaeigin. Ra aengaen mwaen we pwe rhooan akkiuneo we a oasonopa senaapiy kkewe naiun, 2 iwe a faingito a aengaen pwe, 'Meeta minne iya rongorong pwe fioangomw? Foatogitiw pwapwioron minikka pisaejy, pwe iga een wosoapw nono pwe rhooan nemenemaen minikka aaei.' 3 Rhooan akkiuneo we a kkepastiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, 'Maasta e aaei epwene arhiwaeyaei me reen engaang e aaei. Meeta ipwene feeori? Ngaang ise mamaaw pwe ipwe noa no pwe rhooan kkenin maat, iwe nge ngaang isaew pwe ipwe noa tingoar fetaen. 4 Iya giunei meeta ipwene feeori! Oatona epwe noa soor noa engaang e aaei, epwene yor maereyaerei ikka repwene aewenimmwaeyaei nong noan imweer." 5 Iwe a faingir nong rhooa kkewe eyor monofitiir ngaeni maasta we aan. A aeiineow iwe

egommw pwe, 'Fiteig monofitimw ngaeni maasta e pwiuniwan nge iiy a feeori monofit. 19 "Eno erhai aaei?" 6 Mwaaen we a paniwaeni pwe, 'Epwiugiu mwaaen naiwiis e memmengaag rhag mengaag pwaerinaen tiikkaen olive.' Rhooaan akkiuneo we a cchoaw paniwan nge egin mwamwaai aan nonno iura pwe, 'leen pwapwioron monofitimw; itto moothi tiw oanongaen raaen. 20 Epwan no erhai mwaaen nge wa foatogi pwe nimeig.' 7 A pwan aeilineow iwe affaye o Lazarus, erupw wooan oanongan, epwan erhai pwe, 'Nge een — fiteig monofitimw?' Mwaaen gaen ikkitto reen aesemaen imwaen mwaaen naiwiis we a paniwaeni pwe, 'Sengeras tutuun wheat.' Nge we, 21 egaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo peipheyin a pwan aengaeni pwe, 'leen pwapwioron monofitimw, mwongo kena egaen ppiungtiw me wooan table we foatogi pwe wanepwiugiu.' 8 Pwonneen reen meeta we aaen mwaaen naiwiis we. Nge gonaag mwo nge a feeori, maasta we a aepingepingha rhooaan akkiuneo we naiun iwe e riugiuriug, pwe ieei faaen minne aeremesaen soanop re igin tipaecchem reen feorion minikka ammweneer wooan oanongeer memmweer rhoakkena reno noan seram." (aiōn g165) 9 Iwe Jesus a pwan iura pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, oawgiut maereyaeremi nge oawpwe nainai meeta wiinaemi me soanop, pwe oawpwe noa mae noa nge repwe mmwenen aewenimmwoag nong noan iimw na esoor iaen. (aiōnios g166) 10 Iyo na e wenecchar menewan noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan wenecchar menewan noan minikka e tettemoag; nge iyo na igin metaeg noan aengaetee!" 25 Abraham a iura e oatupwutupw noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwe, 'Wo maengiy rhag naeyi, pwe noan oatowe pwan oatupwutupw noan ikka e tettemoag. 11 Pwe wo menaw nge oanongaen mini mwamwaai nge itto ngaere ese wenecchar menewoamw noan minikka reemw, nge Lazarus iwe oanongaen mini aenneew pisaegin wooan soanop, nge epwe ifa wusun nge nge enoa reen. Igina iya no noan kker nge een epwe niugiug reen pisaeg kka ennet? 12 Pwe ngaere wa no noan waeiraes. 26 Nge soapw pwan ina ese wenecchar oamw engaang ngaeni pisaegin rhag, pwe eew niipw gin nenoan eno nepetarh, erhai, nge iyo epwe mwerhaen fang ngaeniug ikkina manekka re mwerhaen faaeraeg wow me igaan pisaegimw? 13 "Esoor erhai rhooaan akkiuneo epwe nge resoapw mmwenen toowow, nge iyo kena re engaang ngaenir riurhai maasta. Ina epwe capwuta mwerhaen faaeraegto me igina nge resoapw pwan erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mmwen." 27 Mwaaen naiwiis we a iura pwe, 'Iya mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeniug semaei Abraham erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni wopwe fangoa Lazarus reen imwaen mwaaen Deus me senaapi." 14 Igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra we semaei, 28 igiwe reno rhooa nimman pwiiy ee. rongorong minneei ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkai Jesus, Aengaeni epwe noa a noa atapeonneogiu pwe pwe igiwe iir re aerhaengi senaapi. 15 Jesus a rete itto noan pwiuneoi e nenien waeiraes.' 29 aengaenir pwe, "Aaemi rhooa kkewe regaen feeori Abraham a iura pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ra mwamwaaiw wunuunur me noan meseer aeremas, fasium tapeonneog reen Moses me profeta kkewe; nge Deus e giuneei noan tipaemi. Pwe minikka egaen repwe aiussaening ngaeni meeta repwe iura.' 30 yor ipitaen me noan tipeer aeremas nge esoor ipitan Mwaaen naiwiis we a paniwaeni pwe, 'Ese nnaaf me noan tipaen Deus. 16 "Oasoapwosoapw kkewe minna, semaei Abraham! Pwe ngaere erhai e menaw aaen Moses me ikkiwe foatogieer profeta kkewe e sefaaen tae me reen mae a noa reer nge repwe enoa toorito oaton John Baptist; mwirin a itto Kkepas toagun saengi monofitiir.' 31 Abraham a iura pwe, Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus, iwe oanongeer 'Aere rese aiussaening ngaenir Moses me profeta aeremas ra aetieti nong repwe toonong. 17 Iwe nge kkewe, nge iir resoapw niugiuniug, inamwo me igine e merheraeg egius aen naaeng me soanop repwe erhai e menaw sefaaen tae me reen mae noa."

17 Jesus a aengaenir rhooaan kkaye o Luke 78
"Minikka e feoffeori pwe aeremas repwe monofit ina epwe wewwen rhag, nge ifa mwo aenneew nge aengaenir Moses me profeta aeremas na efteeori minikkei pwe epwe

wen! 2 Efaer gacch ngaeni igine aere e geeogeo Deus. Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna Mweoiun Deus tae efai fai temoag rhaepin iiwan a aegekkaerh ina esoapw itto nge noan taeppen we sipwe rhuungi. noa nee set me mmwaen aan feeori pwe erhai aet 21 Esoor ne epwe iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiy pwe ieei iy!' mwittig kaan epwe monofit. 3 Iwe oaw emwaeri aere 'Inaan iy!'; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a no meeta kkomwu oawgaen feeori! "Aere igine erhai neeimi." 22 Iwe aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwimw e monofit, soong ngaeni, aere e toagun pwe, "Eyor oatokka oaw aeneaenee pwe oawpwe saengi aan monofit, saenet noa. 4 Aere igine e weri eew minikkena raaenin mwaaen we Naiun monofit ngaeniug faaen fisuuuw noan eraen, nge a Aeremas, nge oawsoapw weri. 23 Eyor manekka gaen itto aengaenig pwe, 'ngaang iya toagun saengi repwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Fanno iginaan!' aere, monofity,' wopwe pwan saenet noa." 5 Oapostonus 'Fatto igaan!' Nge aaemi oawsoapw toowow noa kkewe ra aengaen Soamwoon pwe, "Oatomoga noa giutta fetaenee. 24 Pwe igine epwene weriwer noan aemaem niugiuniug." 6 Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, naaeng nge e aesserema noa noan naaeng, ina "Aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard epwe pwan ina wusun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni waniwan temoag noan minna raaenin. 25 Nge mmwan, ina epwe een pwe, 'Wisaegtae me waeroamw wa noa foat noa igin affayeo me serhoawun me reer aeremesaen nee set!' ina epwe rongorong ngaeniug. 7 "Aere erhai raaennekkkee. 26 Epwe pwan taeppen miniwe ewen noawumw rhoaan akkiuneo engaang fetaen noan mweoiun Noah, ina epwe pwan wen noan raaenin maat aere e aefanniyo awumw sheep, iwe nge mini Naiun Aeremas. 27 Oanongeer aeremas re enoa itto me noan maat, wopwe mmwenen aengaeni rhiuwen mwommwongo me kukkupwun, nge mwaaen pwe aemwetekkaiyiug pwe epwene mwongo? 8 me rhooapwut re pwippiuniuw toori raaenin we Aapw aere! Wopwe faer aengaeni pwe, 'Wonoa Noah a teeotae rhiun pwoot we waan, iwe e itto feeori aenaei mwongo, nge wa ngaettae mengaagiun rhag noataer we niir noa oanongeer. 28 Epwe pwan oamw engaang nge wa itto ngoatto aenaei pwe ipwe taeppen weni mweoiun Lot. Oanongeer aeremas nge mwongo nge i iun; inoa moann nge een wonaaen re mwongo noa rhag me kkupwun noa rhag, nge re mwongo.' 9 Rhooan akkiuneo we mwo nge wosoapw chuuuai fetaen, foato fetaen, me kaiu fetaen iimw. 29 ngaennee aan aerhigerhig pwe iga e tapwee oamw Noan raaenin we Lot a nigiti Sodom, aengaet me akkiuneo, aere meeta? 10 Epwan ina rhag wusumi; sulfur a piungtiw me noan naaeng a ittiw niir noa otona oawpwe oamoanna meeta oawpwe feeori, nge oanongeer. 30 Epwe pwan ina wusun minne epwe oawwa iura pwe, 'Aemaem rhag rhoaan akkiuneo; wen noan raaenin na epwe pwaeto mwaaen we Naiun aeifeeori rhag engaang kka aemaem.'" 11 Igiwe Aeremas. 31 "Noan raaenin naan nge iyo eno wooan Jesus a nenoa ngaeni Jerusalem, e faaeraeg wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw no nee iimw epwe ayiuweiyuwen nepetaen Samaria me Galilee. 12 pweipwog pisaegin; pwan ina rhag wusun iyo eno Oatowe a toonong noan eew pwugos, a rhuungii noan maat pwe esoapw pwan sefaan noa nee iimw. seig mwaaen kaenepaai. Re iu rhag me itaaw, 13 nge 32 Oaw maengiy rhag nieuwe pwiniuwait Lot! 33 Iyo ra aekkepwas, "Jesus! Soamwoon! Faayeogema!" na e mwerhaen epwe ammwarhiu menewan ina epwe 14 Jesus a weriir nge a aengaenir pwe, "Oawnoa ppiui saengi; nge iyo na eppiung saengi menewan, aengaenir patere pwe repwe worigaemi." Igiwe ina epwe menaw. 34 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan ra feffaeraeg noa nge a rhiuw noa minikkewe pwongin naan riurhai aeremas re maiur wooan eew kaenepaiur. 15 Oatowe erhai me neeiir a weri pwe pooa; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe noti. a cchipw noa miniwe ginin, iwe a sefaan, nge a 35 Riurhai rhooapwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai gaen igin oatomogatae aan aepingeinga Deus. repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe noti. 36 [Igine 16 A itto aerheitiw oanongan reen pirheen Jesus a riurhai mwaaen repwe engaang noan maat nge erhai itto fang aan aerhigerhig. Mwaaen we nge erhai ra pwigi noa nge erhai a noti."] 37 Rhooan akkiuneo re Samaria. 17 Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya, Soamwoon?" "Nge aetae iwe seig rhoaa kkewe e mwamwaaai Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ese tiwegian igine epwe noa giniir; nge ifa ikkiwe tiweman? 18 Meeta faaen yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto minne waseona een rhag minne e sefaaneto pwe reen."

e itto fang aaen Deus aerhigerhig reen?" 19 Nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "lutae wa noa; pwe oamw niugiuniug a aetekkoagtae." 20 Aekkaerhai Pharisees re aeiineow Jesus ineeta epwe itto minna Mweoiun

18 Iwe Jesus a fioangei ngaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun eew fioangon awewe pwe repwe memmaepin noa rhag oanongaen oat nge resoapw

mwetekkiaein fangetae. 2 "Eno erhai soaw apwiung Jesus a faingir aetekkewe nge a aengaenir pwe, noan eew aepinoamw nge ese mesagiu Deus nge ese "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiiur, pwe pwan aesirowuur aeremas. 3 Noan aepinoamw we minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer nge epwan no erhai rhoooput a mae pwuniawan, wonigaet. 17 Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo nge esooaw ikkitto rhag reen pwe epwe tipaengi na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Tipaengiae me reer rhoaan nge esoapw toonong noan.' 18 Erhai soamwoonir appaniuaen ngaeniae.' 4 A ssiunaei aaen soaw Jews a aeiiineow Jesus pwe, 'Sinsei mwamwaai, apwiung we ese mwerhaen tipaengi rhoooput we, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniai menaw na nge enoa mwirin nge a maengiy nong rhag noan tipan esooar iaenin?' (aiōnios g166) 19 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, 'Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen?' Esooar aeremas, 5 iwe nge iga rhoooput een a soaw erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. 20 Wo ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei, iwe ipwene feeori ngaeni giuneei anniug kkewe: wosoapw ffeor manetemwaaai, meeta na e tipaeni. Ngaere ise feeori ngaeni nge ina wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw epwe ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei toori aaei sipegin oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, aesirowuur aerhigerhig noa." 6 Iwe Soamwoon a pwan iura semoamw me inoamw. 21 Mwaan we a paniuwaen pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni meeta soaw apwiung pwe, 'Saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge aenneew we a iura. 7 Iwe Deus esooapw faer ppaenir ngaang i tapweei oanongaen oasopwosoapw kkeei.' aeremas kkena a finir iga ra sessaeng ngaeni rhag 22 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni nee pwoong me nee raaen pwe epwe tipaengiir? pwe, 'E rhiuwen no eew minne wopwe feedori. Wonoa Oaw niuwaenae nge epwe mmwaei aan tipaengiir? ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw nge wa fang 8 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Deus epwe mwetekkiae senaapian ngaenir rhooa affaye, ina nge epwe yor aan oayoow ngaenir minikkenei ir re tipaeni. Iwe oaw wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe wa itto wopwe niuwaenae pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto tapweaei." 23 Igiwe mwaaen we a rongorong weri tiwegin me wooan soanop reen oatonoa epwe miniwe a igin aenneew tipan, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man sefaaeneto?" 9 Jesus a pwan fioangei awewe een naiviis. 24 Jesus a weri pwe a aenneew tipan nge ngaenir aeremas kka re maengiy pwe iir regacch noa a iura pwe, 'Ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoookka re memmweer aaemweoi iwe nge oanonge aeremas pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun re sessoan tiw faer. 10 "Nonno noa wooar riurhai Deus! 25 Egjin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe mwaaen renoa noan Temple we pwe repwe noa toonong noan neteaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaaen maeipin; erhai Pharisee nge erhai rhooon iyoion tax. aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong 11 Pharisee we a noa imweoi noa pwe a maeipin noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Rhooa kkewe re nge a iura pwe, 'Wa aerhigerhig Deus pwe ngaang rongorong miniwe ra aeiiineo pwe, 'Iwe, iyo rhag ise rhegoaw, ise oatupwutupw, me maiur ngaeni epwe mmwelen menaw?' 27 Jesus a paniuwaen pwuniuwaen erhai, taeppeer aeremas kka aaemweoi. pwe, 'Minikkene ese mmwen ngaenir aeremas nge Wa aerhigerhig pwe ngaang i se taeppen rhooon emmwen ngaeni Deus.' 28 Peter a iura pwe, 'Pipiyl! iyoion tax na eno iginaan. 12 Ngaang ise mwongo Aemaem aeiya nigit pwugusaemmaem nge aeiya itto noan riuraan noan eew week, nge iya fang ngaenig tapweog.' 29 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, 'Ennetae, giniginin eew me reen seig me reen oanongan noa ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai e siusaengi meeta paniuwaei.' 13 Nge rhooon iyoion tax we e iu imwan, aere pwuniuwan, aere pwii, aere seman me itaaw noa nge ese mmwen mwo nge epwe fattae aere inan, aere naiun pwe faaen itaen minna Mweoiun wee naaeng, a gaen tugutuguw ne aiungan nge a Deus, 30 ina epwe gin temoag minne epwe pwigi gaen iura pwe, 'Deus, faayewaei, ngaang erhai man reen oate igina, nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe monofit!' 14 Jesus a iura pwe, 'Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe rhooon iyoion tax naan nge saapw Pharisee aiōnios g166) 31 Jesus a paenir noa rhooon akkiuneo naan minne enoa nee iimw nge e mwamwaai me kkewe seig me riurhai a aengaenir pwe, 'Oaw noan sapweoiniun Deus. Pwe iyo na e aetaegiase tae aiussaening! Sipwene noa Jerusalem nge oanongaen epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaeti meeta kkewe profeta kkewe re iura pwe wunuun epwe taegias tae.' 15 Aaemweoi aeremas re pwigito mwaan we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene nnetaen naiur wonigaet mwittig pwe Jesus epwe iseni tae wen. 32 Repwene iseni nong nee paiur Gentiles, paun wooar. Rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun ra weriir ina repwene aeni aegekkaei, me aessaewa, nge re nge ra soong ngaenir reen miniwe refreeori, 16 nge oattuffa. 33 Repwene wiriy nge reniyy noa, mwirin

enuuw raaen nge a menaw sefaaen tae." 34 Nge eew fioangon awewe. Igina nge a aekkaerepa noa rhooan akkiuneo kkewe naiun nge rese metefaaegini Jerusalem, nge rhooawe ra niuwaennei pwe miniwe minikkewe; pwe faan kkepas kkewe nge emwoan Mweoiun Deus epwene oaropaen pwaeto. 12 A iura saengiir, iwe rese metefaaegini meeta kkewe Jesus pwe, "Eno erhai mwaanen taegias epwene noa wooan e aepesa. 35 Jesus a aekkaerepa to Jericho, igiwe eew faniuw taaw noa epwene noa no pwe king, erhai mwaanen parh e mooaton wenepaigin aan nge e nge mwirin a sefaaeneto nee pwugusan. 13 Weni tittingoar noa rhag. 36 Igiwe a rongorong aar rhooanap mmwaen aan epwe noa a faangi fengaennir rhooan we itto faaeraeg noa me oaron, nge a aeiineor pwe, akkiuneo kkewe naiun iwe seig, nge a ngaenner eew "Meeta eei?" 37 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Jesus re Nazareth tutuun gold nge a aengaenir pwe, 'Oaw giutta ngaere iye epwe faaeraeg na me igeei.' 38 Mwaanen we eyor minne oawpwe aemenewa ngaeni minneen igine aekkepwas noa, "Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!" ipwene noa.' 14 Iwe nge aeremas kkewe naiun nge 39 Aeremas kkewe reno mmwan ra soong ngaeni pwe re oapwuta, iwe ra fangenoa rhooan pweipwogin epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga mwaenier wooan faniuw we eew pwe, 'Aemaem noa aan iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeowaei!" 40 aeise tipaeni mwaanen een pwe epwe no pwe aemaem Jesus a iug noa nge a akkiuneo pwe repwe pwigito king.' 15 'Ra oatonongei mwaanen we pwe king man masparh we reen. Igiwe a arapeto nge Jesus a nge a noa sefaaeneto. Iwe rhag nge a akkiuneo aeiineou pwe, 41 'Meeta wa tipaeni pwe ipwe feori rhooan engaang kkewe naiun pwe repwe itto reen ngaenius?' Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soawumwa! pwe epwe pipii a ifa nepaen minne ra aemenewa Ngaang i mwerhaen ipwe weriwer sefaaen." 42 Jesus ngaeni senaapiy kkewe. 16 Iwe egommw a iura a aengaeni pwe, "Iwe fanoa pwe wopwe weriwer! pwe, 'Menap, a seig aan paer noa faiun gold minne Oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag." 43 Iwe rhag nge iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe efai iwe wo ngaenneaei.' wonowe a fflatenoa mesan, iwe a tapwee Jesus iwe 17 Mwaanen we a iura pwe, 'Wo igin mwamwaai. a itto fang aaen Deus aerhigerig. Igiwe rhooanap we Een erhai rhooan akkiuneo we wo igin mwamwaai! ra weri miniwe ra aepingepinga Deus.

19 Jesus a itto noan Jericho iwe ra feffaaeraeg noa. 2 Eyor erhai soamwoonin rhooan iyoion tax itan Zacchaeus, erhai man naiwiis. 3 liy e aekkaegina epwe weri Jesus nge igiwe iiy erhai mwaanen mwittig ese weri Jesus me noan pwuwa we. 4 Iwe a fattapw noa me mmwaen pwuwa we a noa teetoeata woonoefoarh waniwan pwe epwe weri Jesus aan faaeraeg noa me igiwe. 5 Oatowe Jesus enoa itto pwuineoi we, enoa fattae a weri Zacchaeus iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Mwetekkaeitiw Zacchaeus pwe ipwe no noan iimw we imwoamw raaeneei." 6 Zacchaeus a teeo mwetekkaeitiw a itto aewenimmwa Jesus noan aan kker. 7 Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra weri minikkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungin pwe, "Mwaanen een epwene noa no noan imwaen erhai man monofit!" 8 Zacchaeus a iutae nge a aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Soawumwa! Ngaang ipwene fang esoapw pisaegiir ngaenir man affayeo, nge ngaere eyor mane i riugiuriug ngaeni nge ipwe aeseefaaeni paniuwaen minikkena aan faaen faawu." 9 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Menaw a toori imwee raaeneei, pwe pwan mwaaneeli nge pwan iiy teeteeon Abraham. 10 Manewe Naiun Aeremas e itto giut nge e itto aemenewaar rhooa mwaenirh noa." 11 Nugunupaen aar aeremas aiussaening minikkeli nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas nge a fioangei ngaenir

Pwonne iga min paerhigerig mwo nge wo anugiuniug noan, een wopwene nemaeni seig aepinoamw.' 18 Rhooan akkiuneo we ariurhiaun a noa itto a iura pwe, 'Menap, a nimowu aan paer noa faiun gold minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe wo ngaenneaei.' 19 Iwe mwaanen we a iura pwe, 'Een wopwene nemaeni nimowu aepinoamw.' 20 Iwe erhai a noa itto nge a iura pwe, 'Menap, ieen faiun gold we noawumw i oapa noan eew mengaag. 21 I mesagiug pwe iga een erhai mwaanen sosoong. Wo pwigi minikka saapw oamw nge wo giniyi minikka saapw foatogijoamw.' 22 Mwaanen we a aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhooan akkiuneo e aenneew! Minikkomwu mwaenioamw nge ipwene oamonofitieg wooo! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang erhai man sosoong, i pwigi mwo nge minikkena saapw aaei nge i giniyi uwaen irae kena ise foatogi. 23 Iwe meeta rhag wose ngoannong senaapiy we naeyi noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi nge epwene yor menewan iga iya sefaaeneto.' 24 A aengaenir rhooa kkewe re iu pwe, 'Pwigi saengi mwaanen mwuuu faiun gold na nge oawwa ngaenneei mwaanen we seig naiun faiun gold.' 25 Nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, a fasiun seig naiun gold!' 26 A iura pwe, 'Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 27 Igina, nge rhooa kkewe rhooan kkoapwutoi ikkwi rese tipaeni pwe ipwe no pwe

aar king, oaw pwigiir to igeei, iwe oawwa itto niir tiw maeipin.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe nenien me weni mmwaei!" 28 Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa wopoor rhooa mwoarho!" 47 Oanongaen raaen nge minneei, nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa Jesus e fenai noan Temple we. Soamwoonin patere ngaeni Jerusalem. 29 Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me sinsein anniug me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe me Bethany me reen miniwe rhugun Olives nge a ra mwerhaen niiy noa, 48 nge ina rhag esooar eew akkiuneor noa riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun meeta ne re giuneei pwe repwe feeori ngaeni, pwe 30 nge a aengaenii pwe: "Oawnoa noan pwugos igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni repwe mwu mmwaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian. oawpwe weri erhai donkey mwittig e foetaeg ina esaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igeei. 31 Ngaere igine aeremas e aeiineogaemi aere meeta oaw saenet reen, oawwa aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa." 32 Ra noa nge oanongaen min kkewe Jesus e aengaenii nge ewen ngaeni. 33 Igiwe ra pweppwaeisi ooas mwittig we nge manewe naiun a mwaenienyi ngaenii, "Meeta oawwa pwaeisi noa reen?" 34 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Maasta e mwerhaen waawa", 35 iwe ra pwigi noa donkey we reen Jesus. Ra iseni tae minikkewe mengaagiur wooan, iwe ra iseni tae Jesus wooan. 36 Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg nge aeremas ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan ennap we. 37 Igiwe a aerepato Jerusalem, pwioneoi we ennap we e ittiw me reen rhugun Olives, rhooa towunap kkewe naiun rhoaan kkayeo ra rhaepetate aar fang aan Deus aerhigerhig, nge re aekkepwas temoag tae reen aar aepingepinga Deus reen oanongaen manaman kkena ra weri. 38 Ra iura pwe, "Deus epwe aewenepwuwa king na e itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Oapoas me wooai naaeng me nning ngaeni Deus na oarosaen taegias!" 39 Aaemweoi Pharisees reno noa pwuwa we ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, mwaenienyi ngaenii rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw pwe resoapw oacchorong!" 40 Jesus a paniuwaenir, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, aere igine repwe anniug, ina nge fai kaan minne repwe aekkepwas." 41 Igiwe Jesus a aerepato aepinoamw we, nge oatowe eweri nge a saengiti, 42 nge a iura pwe, "Aetaemwo wogaen giuneei raaeneei meeta minne epwe pwigito oapoas! Nge igina een wosoapw mmwelen weri! 43 Eew oat epwe noa itto rhoaan kkoapwutomw repwene roangeog noa, nge re aetippoag, nge ra pineyi saengiuq oanongaen pwioneoi. 44 Repwene oatoaropoag noa een me aeremas kkomwu noan minimwu neniwm; esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien, pwe iga een ese pwae ngaeniuq oatowe Deus e itto pwe epwe aemenewoag!" 45 Jesus a noa noan Temple we nge a rhaepetate aan asiur wow rhoaan ameomeo kkewe reno noan, 46 a aengaenii pwe, "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge imwaen

maeipin.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe nenien me weni mmwaei!" 28 Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa wopoor rhooa mwoarho!" 47 Oanongaen raaen nge minneei, nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa Jesus e fenai noan Temple we. Soamwoonin patere ngaeni Jerusalem. 29 Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me sinsein anniug me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe me Bethany me reen miniwe rhugun Olives nge a ra mwerhaen niiy noa, 48 nge ina rhag esooar eew akkiuneor noa riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun meeta ne re giuneei pwe repwe feeori ngaeni, pwe 30 nge a aengaenii pwe: "Oawnoa noan pwugos igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni repwe mwu mmwaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian.

20 Eraen igiwe Jesus e fenai ngaenii aeremas me noan Temple we, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we, nge soamwooniir patere, me sinsein anniug me fengaen me rhooa kkewe ra tugufaeyi ra noa itto 2 nge ra aengaenii pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" 3 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, "Ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo. Oaw aengaeniae, 4 iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe baptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" 5 Ra rhaepetate aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 6 Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' ina nge pwuwaen aeremas eei nge repwene teragirh, pwe iga re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta." 7 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeise giuneei iga e itto me ee." 8 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ina nge ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee nemaeniae pwe ipwe feeori minikkei." 9 Iwe Jesus a aeni eew fiang awewe ngaenii aeremas kkewe. "Eno erhai mwaen a foatogi eew maetaen grape, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaaenni. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 10 Eno itto oatowe repwe giniiy uwaen waniwan kkewe, a fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat kkewe. Nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra wirhiy nge ra aeseefaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi. 11 Iwe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo; rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan noa wirhiy nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew nge re aeseefaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi. 12 A pwan fangenoa aeiniurhaiun rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe; rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan oawoasu nge re aerheiwow niugiun maat we. 13 Manewe aan maat we a iura pwe, 'Meeta minne ipwene feeori? Maeni ipwene fangenoa aeterhaeng e naeyi; e tiwegian nge repwe aesirowu!' 14 Nge igiwe rhoaan maat we ra weri, ra pwiungiuw fengaenniwooar pwe, 'leei mwaen we naiun mwaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niiy noa,

pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!" esooar naiun. 30 Iwe ariurhaiun a pwan pwiuniwaeni 15 lwe ra oatorawow niugiu maat we nge ra niyi rhooapwut we, 31 pwan ina rhag iwe aeiniurhaiun. noa." Jesus a aeinieor pwe, "Meeta manewe aan Oanongeer me fiusuman nge ina rhag miniwe ewen maat we epwe feori ngaenii rhooan maenemaen ngaenii. Remae noa nge esooar naiiur. 32 Mwirin kkewe? 16 Epwe itto a itto niir noa mwaaen kkewe, noan, nge rhooapwut we a maenoa. 33 Iwe igina, nge a ngaenner aaemwoi maat we." Igiwe aeremas woooan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, ra rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, "Aapw saapw iyo me neeir epwe pwiuniwaeni rhooapwut we? ina!" 17 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaenii nge a aeinielor Pwe igiwe rhooawe fiusuman nge re pwiuniwaeni pwe, "Iwe ina nge meeta awewen miniwe noan niewe." 34 Jesus a paniwaenii pwe, "Mwaaen me Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Fai we rhooan kaiu iimw re rhooapwuton faaen mweoiu nge re rhooan ngaenne, aerheeii noa, nge faer ina fai we egan yor ipitan me (aiōn g165) 35 iwe nge mwaaen me rhooapwut kena mmwaen oanongan.' 18 Oanongeer rhooakka repwe ra fin tae pwe repwene menaw sefaaen iwe nge ra ppiungiutw woooan faai een nge repwe mwetoarotoar noan mweoi na epwe noa itto nge ina resoapw noa; nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutw woooan erhai, rhiuwen pwiuppwiuniuw. (aiōn g165) 36 Iir repwene weei epwe aepettatiw." 19 Sinsein anniug me soamwoonin rhag angkenus pwe resoapw mmwenen mae. Ra no patere kkewe ra mwerhaen repwe torofi Jesus, pwe pwe naiun Deus pwe ra menaw sefaaen me reen igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaenii; maenoa. 37 Moses a aeffeta noa pwe manimae nge nge igiwe re mesagiur aeremas kkewe. 20 Iwe ra re menaw sefaaen tae. Me reen petenaen fioangon weti ngaeni eew oat ne repwe mmwenen torofi. waniwan we e ppwunuwow aengaet me reen iwe e Ra fang ngaenii aaemwoi mwaaen senaapiy pwe aepesa kkepesaen Soamwoon pwe, 'aan Abraham repwe noa feeoiri noa pwe iir aaemwoi mwaaen Deus, aaen Isaac Deus, me aaen Jacob Deus.' 38 wenewen, iwe ra fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa oautpuw Pwe iiy minne aar Deus rhooakka re menaw nge Jesus pwe repwe torofi reen aan kkepas pwe epwe soapw rhooakka ra mae, pwe me reen nge oanongeer mmwen pwe repwe fangenoa iiy reen Governor reen aeremas nge re menaw me reen." 39 Aekkaamwoi Rome ina eyor maemaewan. 21 Iwe aeremas kkewe me neeir sinsein anniug we ra mwaaenieni tae, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, aei giuneei pwe "Sinsei, e igin gach aessefaaenin kkepas we oamw!" minikkomwu wo aepesa nge e wenewen. Aei giuneei 40 Pwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeineo mwo nge eew pwe een wose aefaaenniy wunuunin erhai me erhai, kkepas aeineo. 41 Jesus a aeinielor pwe, "Meeta nge wa fenaiuw wenewen nee tipaen Deus ngaenii emmwen pwe re iura pwe Kristus nge teoteen David aeremas. 22 Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaii aahr reen? 42 Pwe David wooan oanongan nge e iura me sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere noan pwapwior we Psalms, 'Soamwoon a aengaeniai aapw?' 23 Jesus e metefaaegini oautpwutupw we aar Soamwoon: Moota tiw peig mwaaenee 43 toori aaei nge a aengaenii pwe, 24 "Pwaerito efai senaapiy ipwe isenii tiw rhooan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw silver. Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo imwu eno woooan?" pwe repwe no pwe nenien pirhemw." 44 David e faingi Ra paniwaenii pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." 25 Jesus pwe iiy 'Soamwoon'; iwe nge e ifa wusun nge Kristus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina nge oaw ngaeneei Soamwoonin epwe no pwe teoteen David?" 45 Igiwe aeremas re Rome meeta aaen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw aiussaening ngaeni nge Jesus a aengaenii rhooan ngaeneei Deus meeta aaen Deus." 26 Iwe esooar kkayeо kkewe naiun pwe, 46 "Oaw aefaaennigaemi meeta ne emmwen pwe repwe torofi Jesus reen reen sinsein anniug kkewe, re aerhaengi aar faaeraegi petenaen kkepas kkewe e paniwaenii ngaenii me fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re weni mmweer rhooa towunap we, iwe ra anniug noa aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me rhag pwe ra mwaar reen sefaaen kkepas kkewe aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, nge re fini aan. 27 Aaemwoi Sadducees, iwe re iura pwe esooar rhag neniy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto aengaeni Jesus wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaii me noan pwe, 28 "Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei gupwun. 47 Re oapwurhaar rhooapwut kkewe ra mae pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar pwiuniweer, nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge ra naiun wooan rhooapwut we pwiuniwan, ina nge oangona ngaenii aeremas aar maeipin enaei! Iwe mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniwaeni rhooapwut we nge aegaeregaaerii ina epwene igin waeiraes!" pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae." 29 Reno fiusuman pwipwi; mwaaen 21 Jesus a fan fetaen nge a weriir rhooa naiwiis we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniwaeni nge emae noa nge pwe ra iseis nong aar maenigaech noan nenien

maenigaech me noan Temple we, 2 iwe nge a aar pwaeniaeniy noa Jerusalem, ina nge oawwa pwan weri erhai rhooapwut mwaenene a maenoa giuneei pwe a arap oaton aan epwene ffeir noa. pwuniuwan aiseis nong riufai manfaifai pwe aan 21 iwe rhooawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae maenigaech. 3 Nge a iura pwe, "Ennetae, ipwe weei rhug; rhooawe reno nee aepinoamw repwe aengaenigaemi pwe maenigaech na rhooapwut siusaengi, rhooawe reno neman nge resoapw ittiw mwaenene we efang ina e temoag saengi aar no nee aepinoamw. 22 Pwe ikkinaan raaenin kena oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe. 4 Pwe raaenin aegaerega, nge minikkei epwe pwaeritae oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer; nge minikkiwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus e rhooapwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeо nge efang aepesa. 23 Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeо rhooapwut oanongaen minikkene eno reen." 5 Aaemweoi me pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! neeir rhooan kkayeо kkewe re fiffioangei Temple we Temoagon aewwaeiraes epwene itto weni faniuw, reen nningan faai kkewe eno wooan me niffang kkewe nge aaen Deus aegaerega epwene itto wooar aar aeremas ngaeni Deus. Nge Jesus a iura pwe, 6 aeremas kaan. 24 Aaemweoi repwene mae wooan "Oanongaen minikka oawwa weri, ina eyor eew oat ina saitan nge aaemweoi repwene pwigiiр noa wooan epwene noa itto nge esooar efai faai kaan ne epwene noti aekkaemweoi faniuw; nge re Gentiles ina repwene nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti." 7 itto pwuraegraeg wooan Jerusalem toori aan moanno Ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta epwene wen minneei? noa minna oatoor. 25 "Epwene yor eew aeginn Meeta na epwene wen nge epwene pwaeri ngaenigemaem epwene wen ngaeni aenet me meram me fii. Nge pwe minikkei nge repwene wen?" 8 Jesus a iura pwe, wooan soanop nge towunepaen faniuw repwene "Oaw aefannigaemi; oawteorh tupw. Towunepeer maegin no noan aewwaeiraes, repwene mesagiу aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwene piungpiungiun noa me pwuurtanet saaet. 26 Aeremas aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang minne iiy! A ieei oato!' repwene niyoarhorh reen aar mesag noan aar Nge oawsoapw tapweer. 9 Oawsoapw mesag igine wetiwet ngaeni meeta epwene wen ngaeni faeinaengiy, oawpwe rongorong kkepesaen moawun me fitigogon pwe minikkene maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene weni faniuw; ikkei minikka epwe mmwaen wen, iwe mwagiut saengi nenieer. 27 Noan oatonaan nge nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan." 10 A pwan miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me noan soapwei noa a pwan iura pwe, "Faniuw me faniuw nge naengemaan reen maemaewan me nningan. 28 repwene fiow fengaen, eew mweoi me eew mweoi Oatona epwene wen minikkei, nge oawwa iutae nge repwene moawun fengaen. 11 Epwene yor fanemwar oawwa saeregii tae rhimwemi, pwe menewaemi ina a tettomoag, me naengeta, me semwaai temoag me arapeto." 29 Jesus a aengaenir fioangon awewe een: oanongaen pwiuneoi; epwene yor mini ariuri me "Oaw maengiy efoarh waniwan fig me oanongaen aemmesag ittiw me weei naaeng. 12 Ina rhag nge waniwan kkewe aaemweoi. 30 Nge oawpwe weri weni mmwaen minikkei epwene wen, ina repwene minikkene rheon pwe a pwiugiuw wow, oawwa torofigaemi nge ra aewwaeiraesigami; ra pwigigaemi giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 31 Epwan ieei rhag noa noan wutteer Jews pwe oawpwe noa apwiung taeppen, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, ina iwe nge oawnoa kanepwus; repwene pwigigaemi nge oawwa giuneei pwe arapeto minna Mweoiun weni mmweer king me soamwoon pwe faaen itaei. Deus. 32 "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe 13 Nge a ieei oaton aaemi oawpwe aepesa Kkepas oanongaen minikkei nge epwene wen weni mmwaen Mwanwaaи we. 14 Oawpwe fasiun oamoannatae iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa. 33 Naaeng me nee tipaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaengiy aaemi noa soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw saenetigaemi, 15 pwe ngaang ipwe ngaennegaemi soapwonoa. 34 "Oaw aefannigaemi pwe oawte mwaeniaemi me repiaemi nge esooar erhai rhooan igin gupwun me oappwunaas me aaemi aiunaengiy kkoapwutomi epwe mmwen epwe appaniuwaen aere menaen menaw eei, nge epwe tooto raaenin naan paniuwaen mwaeniaemi. 16 Aaemi ina inaemi me nge epwe rhiuwen torofigaemi rhag 35 taeppen iga semaemi, pwii, perhaengiyaemi, me maereyaeremi, oawyo noan taefirh. Pwe minneei ina epwene wen minne repwe fangoa aaemi. Nge aaemweoi aaemi ngeaenir oanongeer aeremesaen noan faeinaengiy, ina repwene nigamei noa. 17 Oanongeer aeremas 36 Ina oawpwe aefannigaemi nge oaw maeipin noa nge repwene oapwutaegaemi noa pwe faaen itaei. rhag pwe epwe yor maemaewaemi noan oatonaan 18 Ina rhag ina eyaen mwo aennirhimwemi nge epwe wenewen minikkei iwe me aaemi noa iutae me esoapw ppiung noa. 19 Oaw oarhorho, nge ina nge weni mmwaen mwaen we Naiun Aeremas." 37 Jesus oawpwe menaw. 20 "Igine oawpwe weriir sonotaw aeni raaenin kkei reen aan fenai noan Temple we,

nge enoa nee ootofaaef, nge a noa wooan rhugun iun no wine een toori tooton minna Mweoiun Deus." Olives. 38 Nee oatosor moawugowug nge oanongeer aeremas ra maegeto noan Temple we pwe repwe aiussaening ngaeni aan fenai.

22 A arapeto oaton gupwunon fenoawa we esoor yeast reen, iwe regaen iura pwe Passover. 2

Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re mesagiur aeremas iwe ra ciukkiutta eew oat ne repwe niij noa Jesus noan mwaoanomwoan. 3 Saetan a itinong nee tipaen Judas, pwan itan Iscariot, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe seig me riurhai. 4 Judas a noa mwaenieniy ngaenir soamwoonin patere kkewe me soamwoonir poosun Temple we reen wunuunun aan epwe fang ngaenir Jesus. 5 A gacch nee tipeer rhooawe iwe ra iura pwe repwene fang senaapiy reen miniwe epwene feori. 6 Judas a tipieew ngaeni miniwe iwe a rhaepetae aan ciukkiutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fangoena menewaen Jesus nge aeremas resoapw giuneei. 7 A itto raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esoor yeast reen, igiwe regaen ninni sheep pwe mwongoon Passover. 8 Jesus a fangoena Peter me John a aengaenir pwe, "Oawnoa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we aarh." 9 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae me ee?" 10 A paniuwaenir pwe, "Oaw itinong nee aepinoamw, nge erhai mwaen na epwe pwepiwog ruumen rhaan ina epwe itto rhoungigaemi. Oawwa tapwee noa noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, 11 nge oawwa aengaeni mwaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: 'Sinsei e aeiineo ngaenius pwe, Ifa sengkin na rhoaan kkayeо kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon Passover me ee?' 12 Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeriget ina wooan tae, ina e fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwe noa oamoannatae me ee." 13 Ra noa rhooawe ra noa weri pwe oanongaen minikkewe Jesus e aengaenir nge ewen ngaeni, iwe ra noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee. 14 Enoa toori oatowe nge Jesus a mooat tiw reen table we reer oapostonus kkewe naiun. 15 A aengaenir pwe, "A igin noa tipaei pwe sipwe aeni fengaenniy mwongoon Passover eei weni mmwaen aaei ipwe toonong noan aaei aewwaeiraes! 16 Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, isoapw rhiuwen mwongonoa mwongo eei toori oatona epwe pwae noa oanongaen minna faan minna mwongoon Passover me noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 17 Iwe Jesus a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus, nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwigi minneen pwe oawpwe amakkii fengaenniy woami. 18 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe saengi igina a noa nge isoapw

19 lwe a pwigi fenoawa we a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenner nge a iura pwe, "leen minne oanongaei, iye ipwene fangoena pwe aegin aaemi. Oawpwe feori minneen pwe ipwe gaen memmaeng ngaenigaemi." 20 Pwan taepen rhag miniwe efeori igiwe a noa moanno noa mwongo we nge pwigi kkap we nge a iura pwe, "leen miniwe kkepaen ppwon ffeo we aaen Deus iye reen minne cchaei, iye epwene nipinoa pwe aegin aaemi. 21 "Iwe nge oaw pipiil! Pwe mwaen we epwe fangoena tinnimaei iye eno reei oaron table eei!" 22 Mwaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene mae noa noan aen afeefor Deus, iwe nge ifa mwo aenuewan ngaeni mwaen na e fangoena tinnimaen!" 23 Iwe rhag nge ra maegetae aeiineo fangoen woori iyo erhai neeir na epwe mmwenen feori minnei. 24 Rhoaa kkayeо kkewe ra itto aengiingi fangoen woori iyo na oarosaen taegias. 25 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "King kena soamwoonir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaewer woori, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan nge iir minne re iura pwe 'iir maereyaereer aeremas.' 26 Nge aaemi esoapw ieei wusumi; oawpwe faer feori pwe iyo na oarosaen taegias epwe faer weer rhag maan wonigaet, nge soamwoon repwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo. 27 Iyo na oarosaen taegias, manna emooat tiw pwe epwe mwongo aere manna e inet mwongo? Manewe emooat tiw minna e taegias. Ngaang iye ino neeimi nge ngaang minne i inet mwongo. 28 "Oawwa nonno reei noan oanongaen aaei waeiraes; 29 nge eweei rhag igiwe manewe Semaei a ngaenneaemai maemaewai pwe ipwe nemenem, nge ngaang ipwe pwan ngaennegaemi iiy maemaewai. 30 AAemi oawpwe mwongo me iun me reen table e aeinoia minna Mweoiun, iwe nge aaemi oawpwe mooat wooan minikkena nenier soamwoon oawpwe nemaenir aeinang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel. 31 "Simon, Simon! Aiussaening! A fasiun saenetiaag pwe Saetan epwe soatoniagaemi, pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw noa rhoaa mwamwaai me rhoaa aenueew, taepen rhag iga rhoaan maat regaen aeyimweoiuw noa wheat saengi peon. 32 Nge ngaang i maeipinoag een Simon, pwe oamw niugiuniug esoapw ppiung noa. Nge oatonoa wopwe noa toagun ngaeniaei nge wa aemaewaar rhoaa kkomwu pwiimw." 33 Peter a paniuwaenir pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang iya oamoannatae ipwe tapweog reen kanepwus me oamw mael!" 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "I aengaenius Peter, pwe esoapw keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy toori oatona wopwe iura faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneeai." 35 Jesus a aeiineor rhoaan kkewe naiun pwe,

"Oatowe i aefengaegaemi noa nge esooar aaemi 53 I nonno reemi oanongaen raaen noan Temple we, pwetoaw, tutu me nokka, nge eyor minne esooar nge esooar aaemi torofiae. Iwe nge igina minne reemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Esooar mwo." 36 Jesus a oatom, pwe iga maemaewaen pwoong roorh a a iura pwe, "Nge igina, iyo eyor aan pwetoaw aere nemenem." 54 Ra torofi Jesus ra pwigi noa noan iimw tutu nge epwe pwigi; nge iyo esooar naiun saeitan, we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere; nge Peter epwan epwe chuawaiuw noa mengaagun pwe epwe meoni tettapweer to me itaaw. 55 Effoan eew aengaet noan efoarh saeitan. 37 Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe wororaen iimw we, nge Peter a itto mooat tiw oaror Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'liy ina a pwan rhoaawe re feroangoroangei noa aengaet we. 56 aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag rhooakkena re aenneew,' Igiwe erhai rhooapwt rhoaan engaang a weri pwe ina epwe nnetaen wen ngaeniai, pwe iga minikka emooat oaron aengaet we, a fan wenewen ngaeni kkepesaei ikka e foatofoat nge ikka a pwaes noa nge a iura pwe, "Pwan mwaen een nge rhoaniuwaen pwe ennet." 38 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, Jesus!" 57 Nge Peter e iura pwe, "Rhooapwt mwuun, "Emwaeri! Soamwoon, riiufoarh saeitan ikka!" Nge ngaang ise giuneei mwaen na!" 58 Ese mmwaei iya iura pwe, "A toaw!" 39 Jesus a nigit aepinoamw mwo nge erhai mwaen a pwan weri Peter nge a we nge a noa ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives, igiwe pwan iura pwe, "Pwan een erhai rhoaniuwan!" Nge e fasiun gaen noa e, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra Peter a iura pwe, "Mwaen mwuun, soapw ngaang!" pwan tapweei noa. 40 Igiwe ra toori pwitneoi we, 59 Epwe eew awa me mwirin nge erhai mwaen a nge a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw maeipin pwe oawte pwan kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Ennetaen pwe mwaen ppiungiunong noan sessoat." 41 A nigit iwe a sooor een rhoaniuwaen Jesus, pwe iga iiy pwan erhai mwet taaw saengiir egius, a noa foatotiw pwe a re Galilee!" 60 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Mwaen maeipin. 42 A iura pwe, "Semaei, aere wo mwerhaen mwuun, ise giuneei meeta mwu wo iyaekkesa!" nge wa arhiuwa saengjiae kkepaen waeiraes ee. Iwe rhag nge igiwe e rhiuwen mwaenieni nge a Nge soapw minne tipaei, pwe minna tipoamw minna keokkeok noa maniug we. 61 Soamwoon a wegitaeg epwe mmwen." 43 Erhai angkenus naaeng a itto a fan wenewenei Peter, iwe nge Peter a maengiy reen a itto aemaemaewa tae. 44 Noan aan igin meeta we Soamwoon e aengaen, "Weni mmwaei waeiraes egius mwo nge e aetemaegin reen aan epwe keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy, nge een wopwe maeipin, moaniyoanon e ssopwtiw nee ppweon nge aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneei." 62 Peter a weei rhag sossopwun ccha. 45 Enoa iutae me reen a toowow a igin noa saeng. 63 Mwaen kkewe re maeipin, a sefaaen noa reer rhooan kkayeo kkewe posuw Jesus ra aeni fetaenee aegekkaei nge re naiun nge a noa weriir pwe ra maiur, ra gin mmaniuniu wirhi. 64 Ra pwaniuw noa mesan nge ra aeiineow reen aar nee tip cchoaw. 46 A aengaenir pwe, "Meeta pwe, "Aegina! Iyo we e wirhiug?" 65 Egin towunap oawwa maiur reen? Oaw rhimwita oawwa maeipin kkepas aenneew kka repwan aengaeni. 66 Enoa pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat." 47 Jesus e itto raaenin we, nge tugufaeyi me soamwoonin rhiuwen mwaenieni nge a noa itto eew pwuwaen patere me sinsein anniug ra mwirh fengaen, nge ra aeremas, Judas minne e mmweer, iwe erhai me neeiir pwigito Jesus me weni mmweer. 67 Ra aengaen rhoaawe seig me riiurhai a war. A itto reen Jesus a itto pwe, "Aengaenigmaem, een minne Kristus?" A faeisongei. 48 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Judas, faeisong paniuwaeni, "Aere i aengaenigaemi nge oawsoapw mwu oamw minimwu wopwene fangenoa tinnimaen niugiuniug ngaeniai; 68 iwe aere i aeiineogaemi eew Naiun Aeremas reen?" 49 Oatowe rhooan kkayeo kkepas aeiweg, oawsoapw paniuwaeni. 69 Iwe nge kkewe reno reen Jesus ra giuneei miniwe epwene saengi igina a noa, miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene wen, nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aeiweg mooat peig mwaenaeen Deus na oarosaen maemaew." mmwelen nainai saeitan kka naimaem?" 50 Erhai 70 Ra maegin iura pwe, "Ina nge een minne Naiun me neeiir e pwigi fena rhooan akkiuneo we naiun Deus?" Nge a paniuwaenir, "Aaemi minimwu oaw Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopyi noa peig mwaenaeen iura pwe ngaang." 71 Ra iura pwe, "Esooar no ne si saeningan. 51 Iwe nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Iug noa, a rhiuwen weti pwe epwe itto pwaeritae aenneewan! gacch nepaen!" A geotteopa saeningaen mwaen Giirh wooan oanongarh nge sia rongorong miniwe e we iwe a gacch noa. 52 Jesus a aengaenir rhoaawe iura!"

soamwoonin patere me soamwoonir poosun Temple we me mwaen tugufaeyi kkewe re itto pwe repwe itto torofi, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen saeitan me soapwon irae reen, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?

23 Rhooa towunap we ra maegin iutae ra paeninoa Jesus weni mmwaei Pilate, 2 iwe a rhaepetae aar oaturu Jesus me ee: "Aemaem aeiwei mwaen

een pwe e oatupwuur aeremas, egaen iura pwe niyi noa reen! Ipwene aengaenir pwe repwe wirihy resoapw fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, nge nge ra saenet noa.” 23 Nge iir egius mwo nge re epwan iura pwe iyi miniwe Kristus, iwe erhai king.” 3 aekkepwas temoag tae pwe repwe kurusuw noa Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar king re Jews?” Jesus, enoa oarosan noa nge ina miniwe ra feeori. Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.” 4 24 Iwe Pilate a feeori ngaeni Jesus meeta we aar Pilate a aengaenir soamwoonin patere kkewe me aeremas tingoar. 25 Pilate a saenet noa mwaaen we aeremas kkewe pwe, “Esooar meeta minne i giuneei re tipaeni, iwe re kanepwusa pwe a effiow aeremas pwe teren mwaaen een.” 5 Nge ra egius mwo nge re me nni menaw aeremas, nge Jesus a iseni ngaeniir aengimaaw tae, “Reen aan fenai minne a rhaeipy pwe repwe feeori ngaeni minna re tipaeni. 26 Sonotaw tae fiow nepeteer aeremas me wooan oanongaen kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus, igiwe ra feffaeraeg noa, Judea. Erhaepetae me Galilee iwe nge igina a toorito ra rhuungi erhai re Cyrene itan Simon iwe e itto igeeri.” 6 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong minnee, nge a saengi eew soapw. Ra torofi iwe ra ngaettae kurus we aeiyeq pwe, “re Galilee mwaaen een?” 7 Igiwe a wooan, nge ra feeori pwe epwe aiufera kurus we me pwae ngaeni pwe Jesus e itto me pwiuneoi we Erotes mwirin Jesus. 27 Eew pwuwaen aeremas towunap e nemaeni, iwe a fangenoa Jesus reen Erotes, iwe iyi ra tettapwei noa mwirin; aekkaerhai rhooapwut reno epwan no Jerusalem reen oatowe. 8 Erotes a igin neeir ra saengiti. 28 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir kker igiwe a weri Jesus, pwe igiwe a fasiu rongorong nge a aengaenir pwe, “Rhooapwuton Jerusalem! kkepesen Jesus nge e tipaeni pwe epwe weri rhag Oawsoapw saengitiai, pwe oawfaer saengiti gaemi me mweoiwe. E tipaeni pwe epwe weri aaen Jesus me aetekkomwu naimi. 29 A ikkitto raaennekena feeori aekkaew kkeman. 9 Iwe Erotes a aeiyeqy Jesus aeremas repwene iura pwe, ‘Ra wenepwu rhooapwut aekkaew kkepas aeiyeq, nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni. Kkena esooar naiur, esaen yor mwo aar nainai, nge 10 Soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug esaen yor mwo aar atiut!’ 30 Ina oatona aeremas kkewe ra toonong nge ra aetemaeginiy pwe repwe repwene aengaenir rhug pwe, ‘Piungtiwoamaem! oamonofityi Jesus. 11 Erotes me sonotaw kkewe nge re aengaenir taeit pwe, ‘Oapaegemaem!’ 31 Pwe naiun ra aeni aegekkai Jesus iwe nge refreeori ngaeni ngaere minikkei a wenewen iga e rhiuwen arawaraw aekkaew min aenneew; iwe ra iseni tae eew mengaag waniwan, nge epwe ifa wusun igine a ppwass?” 32 nning wooan iwe nge ra fang sefaaen noa reen Pilate. Riiurhai mwaaen, rhoaan kanepwus, ra pwan paenior 12 Noan raaenin we rhag nge Erotes me Pilate ra wow repwe noa niir noa me reen Jesus. 33 Renoa maereyaer noa; nge igiwe mmwan nge re aenneew itto reen pwiuneoi we regaen iura pwe “Peopeoi fengaen. 13 Pilate a faingi fengaenir soamwoonin Rhimw”, ra itto kurusuw noa Jesus me ee, fengaen patere, me mwaaen kkewe me rhoaa towunap we, me rhoaan kanepwus kkewe riiurhai, erhai me peig 14 nge a aengaenir pwe, “Oaw pwigito mwaaen mwaaen nge erhai me peig rhooapwuton. 34 Jesus een reei nge oaw iura pwe e oatupwuur aeremas. a iura pwe, “Semaei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf Igina iya pipi gacchiuw me igeei nge esooar minne reen minikka refreeori.” Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe iweri pwe oawpwe oamonofityi wooan. 15 Erotes inety minikkewe mengaagiun wooar. 35 Aeremas mwo nge esooar minne e oamonofityi ngaeni, iwe ra iun oawruru soamwoonir Jews kkewe ra gaen a aeseefaaenito reerh. Essooar meeta ne mwaaen aeni fetaenee aegekkai: “A aemenewaar aaemweoi; een efeeori nge epwe mae reen. 16 Iwe ipwene iwe nigiti ngaeni epwe aemenewaa oanongan ngaere aengaenir pwe repwene wirihy nge ra saenet noa.” [ennetae pwe iyi Kristus we Deus e fini!” 36 Sonotaw 17 Noan oanongaen gupwunon Passover nge Pilate kkewe ra pwan aeni fetaenee aegekkai: ra itto reen egaen saenet noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus ngaenir ra ngaennee wine kkewe emwaenn, 37 nge ra iura aeremas.] 18 Rhooanap we ra aekkepwas rhag pwe, pwe, “Aemenewaa oanongoamw ngaere ennetae “Niyy noa! Saeneti ngaenigemaem Barabbas!” (19 pwe een soamwoonir Jews!” 38 Wooan tae rhimwen Barabbas e kanepwus reen aan aeffiowu aeremas nge effoat pwe: “leen minne Kingaen Jews.” 39 noan aepinoamw we me aan nni menaw aeremas.) Erhai me neeiri rhoaan kanepwus kkewe e kurus a 20 Pilate e mwerhaen epwe saenet noa Jesus iwe a gaen aessaewa pwe: “Saapw een miniwe Kristus? pwan tingoar sefaaen ngaenir pwuwa we. 21 Nge Aemenewaag nge wa pwan aemenewaegemaem!” iir ra faer aekkepwas sefaaen pwe, “Kurusuw noa! 40 Nge mwaaen we erhai a soong ngaeni a iura pwe, Kurusuw noa!” 22 Aeiuwaen aen Pilate kkepas “Wose mesagiu Deus? Oamw mae epwan aeffitaeg ngaenir a iura pwe, “Meeta monofit na efeeori? ngaeni rhag aan. 41 Iwe nge giirh ina efin pwe Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe efeeori ne sipwe sipwe kurus pwe paniuwaen aenneew kena giirh

sifeori; nge iiy esooar min aenneew ne efeori." 42 ra aengaenir pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi giutta mwaan lwe nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Maengiae, Jesus, e menaw me neeir rhooa mae reen? 6 Esa nono igine wopwene noa itto noan nemenem na oamw!" igei; a menaw sefaaen tae. Oaw maengiy meeta 43 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iya ppwoneei ngaeniug we e aengaenigaemi igiwe eno noan Galilee: 7 raaeneei pwe een wopwe no reei noan Paradise." 'Mwaan we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene toonong 44 Saengi nugunupaaen oanowas nge aenet esa ttin nee paiiur rhooa monofit, repwe kurusuw noa, nge no nge a rorhappiung noa faniuw we enoa gona mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen tae.' enuuw konook; iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan 8 lwe nge ra maengiy noa meeta kkewe Jesus e Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaan ruwowu. 46 aepesa, 9 ra sefaaen saengi paeyi we, ra noa fioangei Jesus a aekkepwas noa nge a iura pwe, "Semaei! ngaenir rhooawe seig me erhai rhooan kkayeo me Iya iseni nong minne ngeoniuy noan poawumw!" E pwan oanongeer rhooawe aaemweoi. 10 Rhooapput iura rhag minnee nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas. 47 kkewe iwe Maria Magdalene, Joanna, me Maria we Soamwoonin sonotaw we eweri miniwe a wen, iwe a inaan James; iir me rhooapput kkewe aaemweoi aepingeping Deus, nge iwe a iura pwe, "Ennet pwe ra aengaenir oapostonus kkewe minikkewe a wen. erhai aeremas mwamwaai mwaan we!" 48 Igiwe 11 Nge oapostonus kkewe ra maengiy pwe meeta aeremas kkewe re maegeto pwe rhooan oawruru we rhooapput kkewe re aepesa nge min ffeeoretae miniwe a wen, igiwe ra weri, ra sefaaen noa nee iimw, rhag, iwe rese niugiuniug ngaenir. 12 Nge Peter nge ra tugutuguw aiungeer reen aenneewaen tipeer. a iutae rhag nge a fattapw noa reen paeyi we; a 49 Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re giuneei Jesus, fengaen pwoaroti nge a weri pwe a mengaag kkewe rhag. me rhooapput kkewe re tapweeito me Galilee, renoa lwe a mwet sefaaen noa nee iimw nge a mwaar iun oawruruto me itaaw. 50 Eno erhai mwaan itan reen meeta we a wen. 13 Noan raaen in we rhag Joseph iwe re Arimathea, eew aepinoamw me noan nge riurhai mwaan kkewe rhoanuiwaen Jesus ra Judea. liy erhai mwaan mwamwaai nge esooar, e faaeraeg ngaeni eew soapw itan Emmaus, iwe epwe wewweti rhag itton minna Mweoui Deus. Inamwo fisuuw miles saengi Jerusalem, 14 iwe nge regaen igiwe iiy erhai rhooan Council we, nge ese tipieew mwaenieniy fengaen wooar reen oanongaen meeta ngaeni niunniuwaen we aar me miniwe ra feori. 52 A kkewe a wen. 15 Igiwe re kekkespas me fioangei noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen minikkewe, nge Jesus a noa arapeto reer iwe a itto Jesus. 53 A noa pwinititiw miniwe oanongaen nge faaeraeg eew noa meyil; 16 nge ra weri nge rese a tiugumi noa noan mengaag pwerh we, nge a giuneei pwe Jesus miniwe. 17 Jesus a aengaenir oawnanong noan paeyi we iwe ekken wow neeiin pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw iyaepesa fengaenniy, wooan faai, iwe esaaen yor mwo manimae ne etonong aaemi feffaeraeg noa?" Iwe ra iunoa, ra mas affayeo noan. 54 Wooan Aenimowu miniwe, a gin egius rhag noa. 18 Erhai me neeiir, itan Cleopas, a aeiineow nge epwene itto Sabbath. 55 Rhooapput kkewe re pwe, "Een rhag me neeiir waseona wooan Jerusalem tapwee mwirin Jesus me Galilee ra tapwee noa minne wose giuneei meeta kka a wewwen noan Joseph ra noa weri paeyi we me wunuunun aaneen raaen kkewe a noa?" 19 "Meeta kena?" a aiyeg. miniwe oanongaen Jesus won noan. 56 Ra sefaaen Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus noa nee iimw ra noa oamoannatae aar waninges me re Nazareth we. Mwaaneei nge erhai profeta, iwe neoninges pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Deus me oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei pwe Jesus. Wooan Sabbath ra aseoseo, pwe ina miniwe eyor maemaewan noan oanongaen meeta kka e e foatofoat noan Anniug we.

24 Sunday nee oatosor moawugowug nge rhooapput kkewe ra mwet noa reen paeyi we, nge re pweipwog noa neoninges kkewe re oamoannatae. 2 Ra noa weri fai we pwe a mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we, 3 iwe ra toonong noan paeyi we; nge rese rhuungi miniwe oanongaen Soamwoon Jesus. 4 Ra riu reen meeta we a wen, iwe rhag nge riurhai mwaan igin maretin mengaagiur ra iu me oaroor. 5 Reen aar igin mesag, rhooapput kkewe ra foatoti w nee ppweon, nge mwaan kkewe

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus noa Israel me noan aenneew! Nge soapw ina rhag, pwe a enuuw raaen mwirin aan wen minikkewe. 22 Aaemweoi rhooapput kkewe rhoanuiwarh minne re ariugemaem; renoa reen paeyi we nee oatosor moawugowug, 23 nge rese weri miniwe oanongan. Ra sefaaeneto nge ra iura pwe aaemweoi angkenus repwae ngaenir nge ra aengaenir pwe iiy a menaw sefaaen tae. 24 Aaemweoi aemaem ra noa reen paeyi

we nge ra noa weri pwe oanongaen meeta kkewe me minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe, iwe me rhooapwut kkewe re aepesa nge ennet, pwe rese noan pwapwioron Psalms nge epwe nnet." 45 Nge a weri minna oanongan." 25 Iwe Jesus a aengaenir sugi noa aar niunniuwaen pwe repwe metefaaegini pwe, "A ifa mwo pwurhomni, me mmwaeyin aaemi oawton Pwapwior we e Santus, 46 nge a aengaenir niugiuniug ngaeni oanongaen meeta profeta kkewe pwe, "leen miniwe effoat: Kristus epwe affayeo nge re iural. 26 Pwe esoapw faer iiei wusun aken Kristus a menaw sefaaen mwirin eoniuraen, 47 nge noan waeiraes reen minikkeli weni mmwaen aan noa minna itan nge kkepas we kkepesaen toagun saengi toonong noan minna nningan?" 27 Iwe Jesus a monofit iwe me sessaenin monofit epwe fenaiuw aemmetefa ngaenir meeta kkewe kkepesan me ngaenir oanongaen faniuw, epwe rhaepetae me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae Jerusalem. 48 Aaemi rhooan pwaeritae oanongaen me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkeli. 49 Iwe nge ngaang ipwene aefengativi minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe. 28 Igiwe ra woami meeta we mwaaen we Semaei e ppwoneei. arapeto reen soapw we re faaeraeg ngaeni, Jesus a Nge aaemi oawpwe no rhag nee aepinoamw toori feeori pwetae epwe faaeraeg saengiir; 29 nge iir ra aan ittiw woami maemaew na wooai naaeng." 50 ammwarhiu sefaaeniy, ra iura pwe, "Notiw remaem, A pwigiir wow me noan aepinoamw we toori noa epwene oaropaen pwoong nge iye a rorhappiung Bethany, igiwe a aeitiae paiun nge a aepiniir noa. 51 noa." Iwe a toonong pwe epwene notiw reer. 30 Nugunupaen aan aepiniir nge a nigitiir pwe a noa lwe a mooat tiw pwe epwene mwongo reer, a pwigi weei naaeng. 52 lir ra oassoara iiy nge ra sefaaen fenoawa we, nge a maeipina; a giniiy fenoawa we noa Jerusalem, reen aar igin kker, 53 nge ra no rhag nge a ngaenneer. 31 Iwe egius mwo nge eppwun noa noan Temple we reen aar fang ngaeni Deus aan meseer nge ra giuneei pwe iiy, iwe rhag nge e soano aerhigerig.

saengiir. 32 Ra iura fengaenniy pwe, "Meeta ese wee rhag ppwunon aengaet me noan tiparh, igiwe e mwaenieniy ngaenigirh me wooan ennap reen aan aemmetefa ngaenigirh meeta we e foatofoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus?" 33 Ra iutae rhag ra noa Jerusalem, ra noa rhuungi rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai me rhoowe aamewoi, 34 ra iura pwe, "A menaw sefaaen Soamwoon! A pwae ngaeni Simon!" 35 Rhooawe riurhai ra itto fioangei ngaenir miniwe ewen me wooan ennap, me wunuunun aar giuneei pwe iiy Soamwoon igiwe a giniiy fenoawa we. 36 Oatowe rhooa kkewe riurhai re rhiuwen mwaenieniy, nge Soamwoon e rhiuwen iunoa rhag me neeiir nge a aengaenir pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi." 37 Ra igin mesag pwe ra maengiy pwe ra weri erhai aniu. 38 Nge a aengaenir pwe, "Meeta oawwa aiuraeg reen? Meeta oawtip mwaramwar fetaen reen? 39 Oaw pipiiy paeyi me pirheei, pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang minneen. Oaw geotteopayaei, pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe esooar aniu ne egaen yor fitigon me rhiun, nge oawpwe weri pwe eyor wooai." 40 Igiwe e aepesa minneei nge a pwaeri ngaenir paiun me pirheen. 41 Nge iir resaaen niugiuniug rhag, reen aar igin kker me tip mwaramwar; iwe a aeinieor pwe, "Eyor minne sipwe mwongo me igeei?" 42 Iwe ra ngaennee eiujufet iig appwerh, 43 iwe e pwigi nge a aengi me weni mmweer aeremas kkewe. 44 Iwe a aengaenir pwe, "Ikkeei minikkewe i fasiun aengaenigaemi oatowe i rhiuwen no reemi: oanongaen minikkewe effoat pwe wunuunuy noan Oasoapwosoapw we aken Moses,

John

1 Noan oatowe pweoneotaen faeinaengiy nge Kkepas we a fasiun no; Kkepas we eno reen Deus, nge Kkepas we ina iiy Deus. **2** Saengi rhag ne pweoneotaen nge Kkepas we a no reen Deus. **3** Oanongaen meeta Deus a feeori nge e itto me reen; esooar eew aegiaeg ne ese ffeor me reen. **4** Iiy Kkepas eei minne efang menaw, nge iiy menaw eei minne e aesseremaar aeremas. **5** Iiy seram we e aesserema roorh, nge roorh ese oarorha seram. **6** Deus a fang naiun rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas, erhai mwaanen itan John, **7** iwe a itto pwe epwe aengaenir aeremas wunuunun seram we, pwe oanongeer rhoakka repwe rongorong kkepas we nge repwe niugiuniug. **8** Iiy wooaan oanongan saapw iiy seram we; iiy e itto pwe epwe itto aepesa kkepesaen seram we. **9** Leei minne oanongan niuwani seram, seram we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ttin tiw wooaar oanongeer aeremas. **10** Kkepas we a no wooan faeinaengiy, iwe inamwo iga Deus efeeori faeinaengiy me reen, nge faeinaengiy ese giuneei. **11** Iiy e itto wooan sipegin faniuwan, nge sipegin aeremesaen faniuwan rese aetiwa. **12** Aekkaamweoi re aetiwa nge re niugiuniug ngaeni; iwe ikkei a aeitaar pwe iir naiun Deus. **13** Rese no pwe naiun Deus reen aar wupwutiw, nge saapw tipaen aeremas ngaere tipaen erhai mwaanen, pwe faer saengi tipaen Deus. **14** Iiy Kkepas we a itto no noa pwe aeremas, iwe a itto nonno neeirh, nge a sseog noa reen ffayeo me min nnet. Sa weri nningan, nning we mwaanen we Seman e ngaennee pwe iga iiy rhag Naiun. **15** Iiy John e aepesa wunuunun. Aan aekkepwas aegini pwe, “leen iiy mwaanen we i aekkaepesa pwe, ‘iy epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.’” **16** Me reen temoagon ffayeo na aan a aewenepwuwigirh faaen fiteig oanongarh, a aewenepwuwigirh noa rhag. **17** Deus a fang oasoapwosoapw kkewe ngaeni Moses, nge faayeow me nnet e itto me reen Jesus Kristus. **18** Esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne erhai a weri Deus. Pwe mwaanen na rhag Naiun, ina iiy rhag Deus, nge eno rhag wenepeigin minna Seman, nge iiy minne a giuneei noa wunuunun. **19** Soamwoonin Jews me noan Jerusalem ra aefangaar noa aaeamweoi patere me Levites repwe noa aeiineow John pwe, “Een iyo?” **20** John ese oapa iiy iyo pwe a faer aeffeta noa nge a iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang Kristus.” **21** Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, “Iwe nge een iyo? Een Elijah?” John a iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw

ngaang.” Nge ra pwan aeiineow pwe, “Een Profeta we?” Nge iiy a pwan paniuwaenir pwe, “Aapw.” **22** Nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Iwe aengaenigemaem ngaere een iyo. Pwe aepwe noa aengaenir mwaaen kkewe refangeto aemaem. Meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenemw?” **23** Aessefaaenin kkepas we aaen John a aepesa miniwe mwaenia profeta we Isaia: “Ngaang ‘aeremas we i yaekkepwas me noan desert pwe: Aewenewena ennap na ennepaei Soamwoon!” **24** Rhooaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Pharisees re aefangaar, **25** ra aeiineow John pwe, “Ngaere saapw een Kristus, ngaere Elijah, ngaere Profeta we, iwe meeta faan wonoa baptismus aeremas reen?” **26** John a paniuwaenir, “Ngaang i baptismus reen rhan, nge e iu erhai me neeimi nge oawse giuneei. **27** Ina aeremas na epwe itto me mwiriy, nge ngaang ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geogeeon nokkaan.” **28** Oanongaen minikkeei nge ewen me Bethany ina eno peig na eotiw me reen pwupwu we Jordan, peig we John e baptismus fetaen ee. **29** Sorotaen raaenin we eraen nge John a weri Jesus pwe a ikkito, nge a iura pwe, “Inaan iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus, iwe e arhiuwa noa monofitin faeinaengiy! **30** Een iiy mwaanen we igaen aepesa mmwenen iwe i iura pwe, ‘Erhai mwaanen ina epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.’” **31** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge ngaang iya itto nge iya itto baptismus reen rhaan pwe epwe pwae ngaenir re Israel ngaere iiy iyo.” **32** Iwe John a pwaeritae pwe, “Ngaang iweri Espiritu Santus e ittiw me noan naaeng nge eweei erhai dove iwe a ittiw no noa wooan. **33** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang pwe ipwe ittiw baptismus reen rhaan, nge a aengaeniai pwe, ‘Wopwe weri Espiritu Santus aan ittiw no wooan erhai mwaanen; iiy mwaanen we epwe baptismus reen Espiritu Santus.’” **34** John a iura pwe, “Iya weri, iya aengaenigaemi pwe iiy minne Naiun Deus.” **35** Mmasetae nge John me riurhai rhoaan kkayeо naiun ra pwan itto iu igiwe, **36** nge a weri aaen Jesus faaeraeg noa. A iura pwe, “Een iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus.” **37** Rhooaan kkayeо kkewe riurhai re rongorong miniwe e aepesa nge ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. **38** Jesus enoa toagun, a weri aar tapweto me mwirin, iwe a aeiineor pwe, “Meeta oaw kiukkiutta?” Ra paniuwaeni, “Wo nonno iya Rabbi?” (Wewen nge “Sinsel”.) **39** Nge iya iura pwe, “Oaw itto oawpwe noa weri.” (Epwene aerepaen faawu konoock nee oatofaaef.) Ra tapweei noa ra noa weri igiwe eno nonno ee, iwe ra nonoa reen noan raaenin we. **40** Erhai mwaanen kkewe nge itan Andrew, iwe

pwiin Simon Peter. 41 Enoa rhag noa giutta mwaan Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, 8 nge a pwiin Simon, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya rhuungi aengaenir pwe, "Iwe igina oaw ififi aekkaew reen Messiah." (Wewen nge "Kristus"). 42 Iwe ra pwigi rhaan oawwa pwigi noa reen manna e soamwoonyi noa Simon reen Jesus. Jesus a fan ngaeni nge a gupwun eei." Iwe ra pwigi noa reen rhaan kkewe, 9 iura pwe, "Een Simon we naiun John, wopwene nge igina nge rhaan kkewe a ffeeor noa pwe wine, itaeni Cephas." (Ittei nge e aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag nge mwaan we a nnaeri. Ese giuneei igine wine Peter, wewen nge "faai.") 43 Mmasetae nge Jesus a kkewe e itto me ee (nge rhooan akkiuneo kkewe re maengiy epwene noa Galilee. Enoa nge a rhuungi ifi rhaan kkewe re giuneei); iwe a faangi bridegroom Philip nge a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaeil!" (44 Philip we 10 a aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer aeremas regaen nge re Bethsaida, aepinoamw we Andrew me Peter gommwaen iseis wow wine nneo, nge aeremas re re nonno ee.) 45 Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge pwunaas noa nge renaaen iseis wow wine kka ese a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri mwaan we Moses nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni wine na oarosaen e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwioron anniug we mwamwaii pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosan!" 11 nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Jesus a feeori aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana liy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth." me noan Galilee; a pwaeri noa minna nning, nge 46 Nathanael a aeineo pwe, "Yor min mwamwaii rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 ne epwe itto me Nazareth?" Philip a iura pwe, "Itto Mwirin minnei nge Jesus me rhooapwut we inan me pwe wopwe noa weri!" 47 Igiwe Jesus a weri aaen pwiin me rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra noa Capernaum ra Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, "leen noa no e noan fitiraen. 13 Akkarap oaton gupwunon iiy erhai oanongonniwaen re Israel; esohaar eew Passover, we re Jews regaen oagupwuna, iwe Jesus min oatupwtupw ne eno wooan!" 48 Nathanael a noa Jerusalem. 14 Noan Temple we a noa rhuungi a aeineo pwe, "E ifa wusun nge wa giuneei?" aeremas pwe re chuwaai fetaen wakke, sheep, Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Ngaang i weriug pwe pigeons, iwe me rhooan ssiuwen senaapiy repwan womooat faaen waniwan we fig, weni mmwaan aaen mooth reen aar table. 15 A feeori eew soapwoi saaan Philip faingiug." 49 Nathanael a iura pwe, "Sinsei, pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!" noan Temple we, sheep me wakke; a aerheppa table 50 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i kkewe aar rhooan aettitinen senaapiy me aeperessa aengaenig pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen fig we? noa naiur manfaifai; 16 iwe a aengaenir rhooan Eyor aamweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka e chuwaaiun pigeons kkewe, "Oaw pwigin wow me taegias saengi minnei!" 51 Nge a aengaenir pwe, igie! Enemmwaen mwo aaemi pwigi minne imwaen "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mane Semaei pwe nenien aaemi imwaen chuwaai!" oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angkerus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaan we Naiun Aeremas."

2 Riuraan me mwirin nge a yor eew appwiuniupai me noan aepinoamwon Cana me noan Galilee. Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus eno ee, 2 nge Jesus me rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun repwan feffai repwe noa reen apwiuppiuniuw we. 3 Igiwe a ros noa wine, rhooapwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "A ros noa aar wine." 4 Jesus a iura pwe, "Een wosoapw aengaeniai meeta ipwe feeori, pwe minna oatoi ina essaan itto." 5 Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus a aengaenir rhooan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oawfeeori ese tiwegian minikkene a aengaenigaemi." 6 Jews eyor aar oasoapwosoapwon aenimenim, ina faaen miniwe eno wonowu ruumen rhaan, nge eew ruume kkewe nge epwe pwigi oawton riuweig ngaeni eniig neosaeing. 7 Jesus a aengaenir rhooan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oaw oawuta ruume kaan reen rhaan."

Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, 8 nge a gommwaen iseis wow wine nneo, nge aeremas re re nonno ee.) 45 Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge pwunaas noa nge renaaen iseis wow wine kka ese a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri mwaan we Moses nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni wine na oarosaen e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwioron anniug we mwamwaii pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosan!" 11 nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Jesus a feeori aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana liy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth." me noan Galilee; a pwaeri noa minna nning, nge 46 Nathanael a aeineo pwe, "Yor min mwamwaii rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 ne epwe itto me Nazareth?" Philip a iura pwe, "Itto Mwirin minnei nge Jesus me rhooapwut we inan me pwe wopwe noa weri!" 47 Igiwe Jesus a weri aaen pwiin me rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra noa Capernaum ra Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, "leen noa no e noan fitiraen. 13 Akkarap oaton gupwunon iiy erhai oanongonniwaen re Israel; esohaar eew Passover, we re Jews regaen oagupwuna, iwe Jesus min oatupwtupw ne eno wooan!" 48 Nathanael a noa Jerusalem. 14 Noan Temple we a noa rhuungi a aeineo pwe, "E ifa wusun nge wa giuneei?" aeremas pwe re chuwaai fetaen wakke, sheep, Jesus a paniuwaen pwe, "Ngaang i weriug pwe pigeons, iwe me rhooan ssiuwen senaapiy repwan womooat faaen waniwan we fig, weni mmwaan aaen mooth reen aar table. 15 A feeori eew soapwoi saaan Philip faingiug." 49 Nathanael a iura pwe, "Sinsei, pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!" noan Temple we, sheep me wakke; a aerheppa table 50 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i kkewe aar rhooan aettitinen senaapiy me aeperessa aengaenig pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen fig we? noa naiur manfaifai; 16 iwe a aengaenir rhooan Eyor aamweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka e chuwaaiun pigeons kkewe, "Oaw pwigin wow me taegias saengi minnei!" 51 Nge a aengaenir pwe, igie! Enemmwaen mwo aaemi pwigi minne imwaen "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mane Semaei pwe nenien aaemi imwaen chuwaai!" oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angkerus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaan we Naiun Aeremas."

17 Rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun a maeng ngaeni meeta we effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, "Deus, rhaengin minna imwoamw ina eweei pwerhin aengaet me nee rhiuy." 18 Soamwooniir Jews ra itto aeineo pwe, "Meeta eew kkeman wopwe feeori nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe eyor maemaewoamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkene?" 19 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw oatoaropaeti Temple eei, nge noan eoniuraen ipwe feeori sefaaeniy." 20 Nge ra aeineo pwe, "Wopwe feeori sefaaeniy noan eoniuraen? Temple eei effeoar noan faaig me wonowu raeg!" 21 Nge Temple we Jesus e fioangei nge iwe ina miniwe oanongan. 22 Iwe igiwe enoa menaw sefaaen tae, rhooan kkayeо kkewe naiun ra maengiy noa pwe e iura minnei, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni Pwapwior we e Santus me miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus. 23 Igiwe Jesus eno Jerusalem reen gupwunon Passover, ra towunap rhooa e ra niugiuniug igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe effeoar. 24 Iwe nge Jesus ese niugiuniug ngaeni, pwe iiy e

giuneei nee tipeer oanongeer noa. 25 Esooar ipitaen pwe repwe aengaeni wunuunur aeremas, pwe iiy e giuneei meeta kkewe eno nee tipeer.

3 Eno erhai soamwooniir re Jews mwaanen itan Nicodemus, iiy erhai Pharisee. 2 Eew pwongin a noa reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rabbi, aei giuneei pwe een erhai sinsei aefengayaen Deus. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ffeor kkomwu wogaena feori, ngaere Deus ese no reen." 3 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus igine ese supw sefaan." 4 Nicodemus a aeilneo pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaanen tugufaeyi epwe supw sefaan? liy esoapw mmwenen sefaan nong noan upwaen miniwe inan pwe epwe oaruwowwan aan supw sefaan!" 5 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus aere ese supw me reen rhaan me Espritu Santus. 6 Erhai ne esupw saengi aeremas nge naiun aeremas, nge ne esupw saengi Espritu Santus nge ina iiy naiun. 7 Oawsoapw riu reen iga i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpw supw sefaan. 8 Aaeng ina ese tiwegin igine e aengiaeng noa ee; oaw rongorong njiungiun, nge oawse giuneei iga e itto me ee aere iya iga epwe noa ee. E ina wusuur reer rhoakka resupw to me reen Espritu Santus." 9 Nicodemus a aeilneo pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aan mmwen minneei?" 10 Jesus a paniwaeni, "Een erhai sinsei taegias me wooan Israel nge wose giuneei minneei? 11 Ennetae, ipwe aengaenig minna wenewenen: aei aepesa minikka aei giuneei nge aei pwaeritae minikkena aeiweri, nge aaemi oawse rongorong aemaem kkepas. 12 Oawse niugiuniug ngaeniai iga i aengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan faeinaengi; nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeniai iga ipwe aengaenigaemi minikkena mmwenei noan naaeng? 13 Esaen yor mwo erhai ne enoa naaeng, pwe aeggaen minna rhag Naiun Aeremas, iwe e ittiw me naaeng." 14 Wunuunun aaen Moses saaregi tae sowufaeng goanoorh we wooan eew irae me noan desert we, epwe pwan ina rhag wusun aaen aetaegiisa tae mwaanen we Naiun Aeremas, 15 pwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 16 Reen aaen Deus igin aerhaengi faeinaengi, a fangetiw mwaaen erhai we Naiun, pwe oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge resoapw maenoa nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 17 Deus ese fangetiw mwaaen we Naiun noan faeinaengi pwe epwe ittiw

apwiungiu, pwe epwe faer ittiw aemenewa. 18 Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeni mwaanen we Naiun Deus nge resoapw apwiung; nge iyo kena rese niugiuniug ngaeni nge ra fasius no noan apwiung, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaanen erhai we Naiun Deus. 19 Epwe ieei wunuunun apwiung: seram a itto noan faeinaengi nge aeremas re aerhaengi roorh me mmwaen seram, pwe iga aar feoffeelor nge e aenneew. 20 Iyo kka re feoffeelor aenneew nge ikkina re oapwuta seram, resoapw itto noan seram, pwonno feoffeelor aenneew kkena refereeori ete pwaetae. 21 Nge iyo kkena refereeori minikkena e wenewen nge repwe itto noan seram, pwonno seram epwe pwaeritae pwe minikkena refereeori nge e tapwee minikkena tipaen Deus. 22 Mwirin minneei nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeо kewe naiun ra noa Judea, a noa notiw reer pwe a noa baptismus fetaen aeremas. 23 Iwe nge John Baptist eno pwe epwan baptismus fetaen noan Aenon, ese taaw saengi Salim, pwe iga e igin ssow rhaan me ee. Aeremas ra noa reen pwe a baptismus aeginiir. (24 Minneei nge weni mmwaen igiwe John enoa kanepwus.) 25 Aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeо kewe naiun John ra aengimaw ngaeni erhai re Jew reen wunuunun aar iir re Jews oasoapwosoapwon aenimenima oanongeer. 26 Ra noa reen John nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wo maengi rhag mwaanen we eno reemw me peig na epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan, iwe wo fioangei kkepesan? Igina nge a baptismus fetaen nge oanongeer aeremas nge ra maeg noa reen!" 27 John a paniwaeniir pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe yor eew meeta reen pwe aeggaen igine rhag Deus epwe fang ngaeni. 28 Aaemi minikkomwu naeyi rhoaan pwaeritae, reen iga ngaang iura pwe, 'Saapw ngaang Kristus, pwe ngaang minne Deus egommwaen aefengaeyaei to me mmwan.' 29 Bridegroom ina rhoaan ngaenne aaen bride na; nge niewe maereyaeren mwaanen we e appwiuniupai, e iu oaron nge a kker iga a rongorong mwaeniaen mwaanen we. E ieen wunuunun oanongonniuaen aaei kker. 30 liy epwe taegias noa nge ngaang ipwe sessoanotiw." 31 Mwaanen we e ittiw me wee naaeng minne oarosaei taegias saengi oanongeer aeremas. Iyo na e itto me wooai soanop nge iiy naiun soanop ina epwe aepesa mmwenen soanop, nge iyo we e ittiw me naaeng nge iiy minne oarosaen taegias saengi oanongeer aeremas. 32 E aepesa minne eweri me e rongorong, nge esooar ne e aiussaening ngaeni. 33 Nge iyo e aetiwa kkepas e aan, iwe nge iiy e pwaeritae pwe Deus nge ennet. 34 Iyo we Deus a fang nge e aepesa oanoon Deus, pwe Deus a oawunusa ngaeni oanongonniuaen minna Ngeoniun. 35 Deus

we Seman e igin aerhaengi mwaanen na Naiun iwe a fang ngaeni oaongoen minna mamaawan. **36** lyo na e niugiuniug ngaeni mwaanen we Naiun nge epwe toori menaw na esoar ssiaaenin; nge iyo ese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaanen we Naiun nge esoapw yo ngaeni menaw na esoar ssiaaenin, nge epwe no rhag noan aen Deus aegaeregaer. (aiōnios g166)

4 Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong pwe ra towunap rhoaan kkayeo kka Jesus a paptismusaar me mmwaen John nge a pwigiir pwe naiun rhoaan kkayeo. (2 Nge minna wenewenen, nge saapw Jesus pwe faer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun minne re paptismusaar.) 3 Iwe nge igiwe Jesus a rongorong meeta we re aepesa, a siusaengi Judea a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee; 4 nge noan faaeraeg noa we aan nge epwan toonong noan Samaria. 5 Noah Samaria a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Sychar, igaan nge ese taaw saengi maat we Jacob e ngaennee Joseph iwe naiun. 6 Rhanniunim we aen Jacob eno ee, iwe Jesus a itto mooat tiw epwe a mmaniuniu reen aan aeggaesaeisaei. A aerepa nuginupaaen oanowas. 7 Erhai rhoooputon Samaria a itto pwe epwe itto ifiif rhan, nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ngoatto egius rhan pwe iunumiae." (8 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun re soano pwe renoa nee aepinoamw pwe renoa chuawai mwongo.) 9 Rhooput we a aengaeni pwe, "Een erhai Jew, nge ngaang erhai re Samaria — e ifa wusun nge wa tingoareaei iunumoamw rhaan?" (Re Jews resoapw iun nong noan aar kkap me mwongo nong noan aar saepiy re Samaria.) 10 Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Aere wo giuneei meeta e Deus efang me iyo e etingoareog iunuman rhaan, nge wo tingoar ngaeni nge iiy epwe ngaenneog minna rhanium menaw." 11 Rhooput we a iura pwe, "Menap, esoar oamw pwaecchi nge rhanniunim een iye e igin nennoan. Iya iga wopwe pwigi rhanium menaw me ee? 12 Jacob we rhaepetomaem minne efang ngaenigemaem rhanniunim ee; iiy me aetekkewe naiun me naiun maan nge oanongeer nge re iun saengi rhan eei. Meeta, een wo iura pwe wo taegias saengi Jacob?" 13 Jesus a paniwaeni, "Rhoakkra re iun me reen rhan eei nge repwe moar sefaaen, 14 nge rhooa kena re iun me reen rhan na ngaang ipwe ngaenneer nge esoar faaen eew ne repwe moar. Rhan na ipwe ngaenneer ina epwene no pwe rhaepeton eew rhan ina epwene ngaenneer rhanium menaw na esoar ssiaaenin." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Rhooput we a iura pwe, "Menap, ngaennee aei rhan na! Ina nge isoapw rhiuwen moar no nge isoapw rhiuwen itto no igeeli pwe ipwe itto ifiif rhan." 16

Jesus a aengaeni, "Wonoa faangi mwaanen we rhoooan ngaenne oamw nge wa sefaaeneto." 17 Rhooput we a iura pwe, "Esooar rhoaan ngaenneaei." Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennet minimwu wo iura pwe esoar rhoaan ngaenne oamw. 18 Een wa moannon appwiuniupai ngaenii nimman mwaanen, iwe nge mwaanen na wono reen igina ina soapw oanongonniawan rhoaan ngaenne oamw. Wo aengaeniai minna wenewenen kkepas." 19 Rhooput we a iura pwe, "Iya weri pwe een erhai profeta, menap. 20 Re Samaria kkewe rhaepetoi re itto maeipin ngaeni Deus me wooan rhug eei, nge aaemi Jews oaw iura pwe Jerusalem minne sipwe maegin maeipin ngaeni Deus me ee." 21 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rhooput mluun, niugiuniug ngaeniai, eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge aeremas resoapw maeipin ngaeni no minna Semaai me wooan rhug eei aere noan Jerusalem. 22 AAemi re Samaria oawse giuneei iyo mwu oawgaen maeipin ngaeni; nge aemaem re Jews aei giuneei mane aeigaen maeipin ngaeni, pwe iga menaw na esoar ssiaaenin ina e itto me reer re Jews. 23 Nge oatona epwe itto ina a fasiun no igeeli, reen minna maemaewaen Espritu Santus nge aeremas repwene maeipin ngaeni Deus, nge repwene feeori maeipin kkena e wenewen ina e tipaeni. 24 Deus ina ngeon, maemaewaen minne epwe mmwen pwe aeremas repwe maeipin ngaeni nge ina epwe noa reen Deus noan minna e wenewen." 25 Rhooput we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe Kristus epwe itto, oatona epwe itto, epwe aengaenigemaem oanongaen aegiaeg." 26 Jesus a paniwaeni, "Ngaang iiy minne i mwaenieniy ngaeniuug." 27 Oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra sefaaen, nge iir ra igin riu pwe e mwaenieniy ngaeni erhai rhooput. Nge esoar erhai neeir ne e aeiineow rhooput we, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" aere aeiyegiy Jesus pwe, "Meeta wo mwaenieniy ngaeni rhooput na reen?" 28 Rhooput we a nigiti ruumen rhan we aan, nge a sefaaen noa nee aepinoamw, nge a aengaenii aeremas kkewe ee pwe, 29 "Oaw itto pipiyy mwaanen ee aengaeniai oanongaen meeta kkewe i feoffeori. Oaw maengiy nge iiy minne Kristus?" 30 Iwe ra nigiti aepinoamw we nge ra noa reen Jesus. 31 Noah oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe re iyaaffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, angi egijuf meeta!" 32 Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Ngaang eyor aenaei mwongo ina aaemi oawse giuneei mmwennen." 33 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiyeg fengaen woor, "Eyor mwo mane e pweipwog to mwongo reen?" 34 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Mwongo na aenaei ina ipwe tapweei tipaen manna efangto ngaang, pwe ipwe

oamoanna noa engaang na e ngaenneaei pwe ipwe feeori. 35 Eyor eew mwaeniaemi iwe oawgaen iura aengaenigaemi, oaw pipiiy gacchiuw maat kaan; foat kaan ikka a maaw pwe sipwene giniiy! 36 Iyo na a giniiy uwaen foat kaan ina a pwigi paniuwaen nge a ion fengaenniy uwaen foat kaan pwe aegin menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; iwe iyo we efoat me iyo we egan nge repwe kker fengaen. (aiōnios g166) 37 Pwe ennetaen kkepas we regaen iura pwe, ‘Erhai epwe foat nge erhai a giniiy uwaan.’ 38 Iya fangenoa aaemi pwe oawpwe noa giniiy uwaen foat kena soapw foatogiyaeemi; aaemweoi minne re engaang ee, nge aaemi oawwa pwigi wenepwuwaen aar engaang.” 39 Re towunap re Samaria kkewe reno noan aepinoamw we ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus pwe igiwe rhooapwut we e aengaenii pwe, “E aengaeniae oanongaen minikkewe iya moannon feoffeeori.” 40 Iwe re Samaria kkewe ra itto reen iwe ra aeffaenipirhee pwe epwe notiw reer, iwe Jesus a notiw reer noan riuraaen. 41 Repwan towunap rhooakka re niugiuniug pwonno reen miniwe mwaenian, 42 ra aengaeni rhooapwut we pwe, “Aeija niugiuniug igina, nge saapw igiwe wo aengaenigemaem, pwe iga aemaem wooan oanongaemmaem aeiya rongorong mwaenian, iwe aeiya giuneei pwe iij miniwe rhooan aemenewa faeinaengiy.” 43 Mwirin aan no aegini riuraaen igiwe, nge Jesus a nigiti iwe a noa Galilee. 44 Pwe iij woonan oanongan miniwe e iura pwe, “Profeta nge esooar aesirowur me noan sipegin faniuweer.” 45 Oatowe enoa toori Galilee, aeremas ra itto aewenimmwa, pwe igiwe renoa tapweei gupwunon Passover me Jerusalem, nge ra weri oanongaen minikkewe efefori me reen gupwun we. 46 Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa Cana me noan Galilee, pwiuneoi we efefori rhaan pwe wine. Erhai aeremesaen aam eno ee nge mwaen na naiun nge e semwaai me noan Capernaum. 47 Igive e rongorong pwe Jesus a itto me Judea pwe epwene noa Galilee, a noa reen nge a aengaeni pwe epwe noa mwo Capernaum pwe epwe noa aecchipwa aetena naiun, pwe epwene oaropaen mae. 48 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne erhai me neeimi epwe niugiuniug pwe aeggaen igine rhag eweri kkeman me min ariuriu.” 49 Aeremesaen aam we a iura pwe, “Menap, itto tapweaei weni mmwaen aetena naeyi epwe mae noa.” 50 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, aetena noawumw epwene menaw!” Mwaaen we a niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus iwe a noa. 51 A faaeraeg noa nge a noa rhuungir slave kkewe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwene menaw!”

52 A aeiineor fitowu konook minne aetewe naiun etakketae. Iwe nge iir ra paniuwaen pwe, “Epwe eew konook nee oanowesaen naeneew pwe iwe esa pwerhikkar no ginin.” 53 Iwe rhag nge miniwe semaan aetewe a maengiy noa pwe ina oatowe Jesus e aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwene menaw.” Iwe iiy me oanongeer rhooan famini we aan ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 54 A ieei minne oaruwowwaen kkeman Jesus a feeori weni mwirin aan itto me Judea ngaeni Galilee.

5 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa Jerusalem pwe epwe noa tapweei gupwunon eew pwoong kkewe aar re Jew. 2 Oaron eew rhan kken e aerepa minna aesemaen Jerusalem itan Sheep Gate ina nimowu pwerantaan; nge noan kkepesaen Hebrew nge Bethzatha. 3 E towunap rhooa semwaai rewon faaen pweranta kkewe — rhooa parh, rhooa pirhemae, me rhooa maemerhoar. [Re wewweti rhan we pwe epwe mwagiutiugiut, 4 pwe faaen aekkaew nge angkonusun Soamwoon e ittiw noan rhan we iwe a gupeti. Nge iyo na egommwaen toonong noan rhan we weni mwirin aan gupetaeg, nge esaer noa ese tiwegian semwaai ne e aeni.] 5 Erhai mwaen eno ee a eniig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaai. 6 Jesus a weri pwe ewon noa rhag igiwe, nge e giuneei pwe a ssiunaei aan semwaai; iwe a aeiineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen wopwe takketae?” 7 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaang esooar mane epwe iseniaei nong noan rhan mwuun igine a mwagiutiugiut; i aetemaegin pwe ipwe toonong nge erhai e itto gommw noa me mmwaei.” 8 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhimvitae wa pwigi minnimwu giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa.” 9 Oatowe rhag nge etakk noa mwaen we; nge e pwigi rhag miniwe gien nge a faaeraeg noa faan. Minnee nge ewen wooan Sabbath, 10 iwe soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra aengaeni mwaen we a takk noa pwe, “Sabbath minnee, ese gacch ngaeni aarh Oasoapwosoapw pwe wopwe pweipwog fetaen giemw.” 11 Mwaaen we a paniuwaen pwe, “Mwaaen we e aecchipwaeyaei tae e aengaeniae pwe ipwe pwigi minne gie iye iya faaeraeg noa.” 12 Ra aeiineow pwe, “Iyo mwaaen na e aengaenig pwe wopwe feeori minna?” 13 Nge mwaaen we a takketae ese giuneei aere iyo we e aecchipwatae, pwe igiwe re igin towunap aeremas igiwe, iwe Jesus a yo noa. 14 Enoa mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa rhuungi mwaaen we me noan Temple we nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wa weri pwe wa takk igina; wosoapw oamonofit no, wopwe ina rhag nge eew min aenneew epwe wen ngaenig.” 15 Mwaaen we a noa aengaenii rhooawe soamwooniir Jews pwe

6 Weni mwirin minneei nge Jesus a noa noan
meoneoiniuniun Galilee (aere meoneoiniuniun

Tiberias). 2 Eew pwuwaen aeremas e tettapwei, Jesus ese tapweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, pwe pwe igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efefeeori reen aan iir rhag miniwe renoa. 23 Aekkaew pwoot saengi aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 3 Jesus a ittae wooan Tiberias re tooto pwiuneoi we pwuwaen aeremas we eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw reer rhoaan kkayeo re mwongo fenoawa me ee, mwirin aaen Soamwoon kkewe naiun. 4 Oatowe oaton gupwunon Passover fang aerhigerhig. 24 Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we a arapeto. 5 Jesus efafael fetaen nge a weri eew enoa weri pwe Jesus e soanono igiwe, fengaen me pwuwaen aeremas pwe ra feffaaeraeg to reen, iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, ra teeotae rhiun pwoot a aeineow Philip pwe, "Iya iga sipwe mmwenen kkewe iwe ra noa Capernaum, ra noa giutta fetaeneei. chuuawai mwongo me ee, pwe aeremas kaan repwe 25 Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra weri Jesus me reen peigin mwongo?" (6 E aepesa minneei pwe epwe soatoni meoneoiniun we, ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta Philip; iwe nge minna iiy ina a fasiun giuneei minne minne wo tooto igeei?" 26 Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, epwe feeori.) 7 Philip a iura pwe, "Inamwo igine "Ennetae, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: epwe paer saengi riuuwapiugiuw faiun silver eyor oaw giuttayaei pwe iga oawwa mat noa pwe oawwa mwongo fenoawa, nge soapw reen aaemi metaf erhai nge e angi egius." 8 Andrew pwan erhai rhoaan reen kkeman kkewe ifeeori. 27 Oawsoapw engaang kkayeo kkewe naiun, iwe pwii Simon Peter, a iura ngaeni mwongo Kkena epwe mmwenen aenneew pwe, 9 "Erhai aet iye eno niffai fenoawa barley me noa; nge oawpwe faer engaang ngaeni mwongo riurhai iig reen. Iwe nge esoapw toaw mwo nge kkena epwe noa ffoarh ngaeni minna menaw na wooar rhooanap eei." 10 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, esooar ssiaaenin. leen mwongo e mwaaen na Naiun "Aengaenii oanongeer aeremas pwe repwe mooat tiw." (Egin ssow fetin igiwe.) Iwe nge oanongeer Aeremas epwe ngaennegaemi, pwe iga Deus, ina aeremas ra mooat tiw; akkarap nimingeras nepeer Seman, a aeffeta noa pwe a fini pwe iga efin tipaen mwaanen kkewe. 11 Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we, a fang reen." (aiōnios g166) 28 Iwe ra aeineow pwe, "Iwe meeta ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a inetyi wooro aeremas minne aeipwe feeori nge a mmwen aeipwe feeori kkewe remooat. Pwan ina miniwe efefeeori ngaeni iig pwe, "Minna Deus e tipaeni pwe oawpwe feeori, we, iwe aeremas ra mwongo nepaen minne re tipaeni. ina oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni manna efangeto." 30 12 Igiwe ra mat noa, a aengaenii rhoaan kkayeo Ra iura pwe, "Meeta kkeman kena wopwe feeori kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw pwigi oanongaen nuseg, pwe aeipwe weri nge aeipwe niugiuniug ngaeniug? sisoapw oasonopa mwo nge egifufet." 13 Iwe ra pwigi Meeta minne wopwe feeori? 31 Rhaepeto kkewe nusegin fenoawa barley kkewe, ngoannong noan seig aemaem re mwommwongo manna me noan desert, me ruwowu rhiug. 14 Igiwe ra weri kkeman we Jesus taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santos e iura efefeeori, rhooa kkewe ra iura pwe, "Ennetae pwe pwe, 'A ngaenner fenoawa ittiw me naaeng pwe iiei iiy profeta we epwe itto noan faefinaengiy!" 15 repwe mwongo." 32 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetae, Jesus a giuneei pwe repwene torofi pwe repwe feeori ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: miniwe we noa pwe king, iwe iiy rhag a pwan noa neein taeit Moses e ngaennegaemi nge saapw fenoawa ittiw me kkewe. 16 Enoa nee oatofaaef rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naaeng; manna Semaei minne efang ngaenigaemi naiun Jesus ra maegetiwa ngaerhen meoneoiniun minna oanongonniuaen fenoawa ittiw me naaeng. we, 17 ra teeotae rhiun ecoarh pwoot ra seraeg 33 Pwe fenoawa we Deus efang, ina iiy iyo we e ittiw noa noan meoneoiniun we pwe repwe noa ngaeni me naaeng ina a aermenewa faefinaengiy." 34 Iir ra Capernaum. Enoa pwoong noa, nge Jesus esaen aengaeni pwe, "Menap, ngaennegemaem fenoawa tooto mwo reer. 18 Enoa otonaan nge a kekkiaein eei oanongaen oat." 35 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, noa rhag aaeng nge a iutae mesaei saaet. 19 Igiwe "Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. Rhooakka re epwe enuuw aere faawu miles aar rhoaan kkayeo itto reei resoapw rhiuwen pecchai no; nge rhooakka kkewe fatiun, nge ra weri aaen Jesus faaeraegto weel re niugiuniug ngaeniai resoapw moar no. 36 Iwe Capernaum. Enoa arap ngaeni pwoot we nge ra mesag. i aengaenigaemi pwe oawwa weriae nge oawse 20 Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag pwe 37 Rhooakkena mwaaen na Semaei iye ngaang!" 21 Nge re ateeotae rhiun pwoot we, e ngaenneaei, repwe itto reei. Essoar faaen eew nge ese mmwaei mwo nge ra toori faniuw igiwe ipwe toagun saengi manna e itto reei, 38 pwe ise re nenoa ngaeni ee. 22 Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, ittiw me naaeng pwe ipwe ittiw feeori minna aaei pwuwaen aeremas we eno peig we epeig ra giuneei mwerhaen, pwe ipwe feeori aaen mwerhaen manna pwe ecoarh rhag pwoot eno igiwe. Ra giuneei pwe efangeto ngaang. 39 Aaen mwerhaen manna efangeto

ngaang ina esoapw ppiung saengiae mwo nge erhai me neeiir rhooawe e ngaenneaei, pwe ipwe faer aemenewaar tae oanongeer wooan minna oarosaen raaen. **40** Pwe mwaen na Semaei ina e mwerhaen pwe oanongeer aeremas kena reweri minna Naiun nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iwe nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen." (*aiōnios g166*) **41** A rhaepetae aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw pwe igiwe e iura pwe, "Ngaang fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng." **42** Nge ra iura pwe, "E igin waeiraes aerrepie. Iyo na epwe ra iura pwe, "leen iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph, aere? Si giuneei seman me inan. Nge ifa wusun nge e iura pwe e ittiw me naaeng?" **43** Jesus a paniuwaenii, "Oawsoapw ngiuniungiun rhag woami. **44** Esoor ne epwe mmwenen itto reei pwe aeggaen igine rhag mwaaen na Semaei ina efang to ngaang tae reen pwiunoei we e fasiun no ee? **45** Profeta kkewe re foatogi pwe, 'Oanongeer aeremas nge Deus epwe aerrepiaar.' Oanongeer rhoaoi rongorong ngaeni Semaei nge re reepiy me reen, nge re itto reei. (*Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge Jesus e giuneei iyo 46* Ise iura pwe oanongeer aeremas nge reweri minna Semaei; pwe iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina rhag aeremas na a fasiun weri manna Semaei. **47** Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo na e niugiuniug, ina epwe menaw foarhofoarh. (*aiōnios g166*) **48** Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. **49** Rhooa kkewe rhaepetomi re mwongo manna me noan desert, nge remae noa. **50** Iwe nge fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng ina ese tiwegin ne e mwongo nge esoapw mae. **51** Ngaang minne fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng. Aere oaw angi fenoawa een, nge oawpwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaenin. Fenoawa e ipwe ngaennegaemi ina fitigoi, ina epwe fang pwe facinaengiy epwe menaw." (*aiōn g165*) **52** Iwe rhag re Jew kkewe erhaepetae aar aengimaaw fengaen. Ra aeiineow pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aan ngaennegirh fitigon pwe sipwe mwongo?" **53** Jesus a aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: aere oawse angi minna fitigon mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge oaw iun me reen cchaan, nge esoapw yor menewaemi. **54** Iyo kena re mwongo fitigoi nge re iun cchaei, nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh, ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen. (*aiōnios g166*) **55** Pwe minne fitigoi ina oanongonniuaen mwongo, iwe nge minne cchaei ina oanongonniuaen menaan iun. **56** Iyo kena re mwongo minna fitigoi nge re iun me reen minna cchaei nge iir reno noan ngaang nge ngaang ino noan iir. **57** Saam na e menaw efangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang ipwan menaw pwe aegin iiy. Epwe pwan ina rhag pwe iyo kena re angi fitigoi repwe pwan menaw pwe aegin ngaang. **58** Iwe ieen iiy fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng; ese weeit taepen iiy fenoawa we rhaepeto kkewe aaemri re mwongo nge faeiyegeius noa nge remae noa. Nge iyo kena re mwongo fenoawa een nge repwe menaw noa rhag." (*aiōn g165*) **59** Jesus e aepesa minikkeli igiwe e fenai noan wutt we wutteer Jews me Capernaum. **60** Towunepeerhooa kkewe rhoaniuaar re rongorong minneein nge Jesus e giuneei miniwe re ngiuniungiuniuw, iwe a aengaenii pwe, "Minne ifeeori a aetippaegaemi ina oawwa nigiti noa aaemri niugiuniug?" **61** Rese aengaenii minne maemaewaen aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya ngaennegaemi nge kkepesaen Ngeon me menaw. **62** Ngaere pwetae aageni minnei, re towunap rhoaoa kkewe rhoaniuaen naaen Deus minne efang menaw; esooar ipitaen minna tinnimaen.) **63** Espritu minne maemaewaen aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya nge Jesus e giuneei iyo **64** Nge ina rhag aaemweoi aaemri oawse giuneei." **65** Jesus a iura pwe, "leei faaen iiy miniwe minna tinnimaen.) **66** Iwe aefeeori pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe itto." **67** Iwe aeiineorhooan kkayeо kkewe seig me riurhai, "Iwe nge aaemri, oawpwan mwerhaen noa?" **68** Simon Peter a paniuwaeni, "Soamwoon, nge iyo aipwene noa reen? Eno reemw kkepas na efang menaw na esooar ssiaenin. (*aiōnios g166*) **69** Iwe igina aei niugiuniug nge aei giuneei pwe een miniwe wo santus iwe wo itto me reen Deus." **70** Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaang miniwe i finigaemi tae seig me riurhai, aere saapw ngaang? Nge ina rhag ina erhai me neeimi nge mwuniaan!" **71** A aepesa kkepesaen Judas, iwe naiun Simon Iscariot. Pwe Judas, inamwo igiwe iir erhai rhoaoe seig me riurhai, nge epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

7 Mwirin minneein nge Jesus a no fetaen rhag noan Galilee; ese tipaeni pwe epwe noa fetaen noan Judea pwe igiwe soamwoonir Jews ra mwerhaen repwe niyy noa. **2** Oaton Gupwunon Penaes a arapeto, **3** iwe mwaaen kkewe pwiiin Jesus ra aengaenii pwe, "Wone nigiti igieei pwe wopwene noa Judea, pwe rhoakka rhoaniuoamw repwe weri minikkia wa feoori. **4** Aeremas rese oapa minikkia repwe feoori igine re tipaeni pwe repwe pwae noa, nge iga wa

feoffeorei minikkeei, pwaeri ngaeni faefinaengiy pwe Sabbath reen? 24 Oawsoapw apwiung aeremas reen repwe giuneog!" (5 Mwaen kkewe mwo pwii nge meeta na oawweri, pwe oawpwe apwiung reen minna rese niugiuniug ngaeni.) 6 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, e wenewen." 25 Aaemweoi re Jerusalem ra iura "Esaen oato mwamwaaiun pwe ipwe noa. Aaemi ese pwe, "Saapw ieen mwaen we soamwoon kkewe tiwegian eew oat nge efin ngaenigaemi. 7 Faeinaengiy re mwerhaen repwe niijy noa? 26 Pipiyl! A kkepas ese mmwen epwe oapwutaegaemi, nge ngaang e neeir rhooanap, nge esooar meeta minne re iura oapwutaeyaei, pwe iga ngaang i aengaeni rhag pwe reen! Meeta, re giuneei pwe iijy Kristus? 27 Nge aere minikkia feoffeoriur iga e aennew. 8 Oawnoa aaemi Kristus enoa itto, esooar erhai ne epwe giuneei aere oawpwe noa tapweei gupwun na. Ngaang isoapw iijy aeremesaen iya. Nge oanongarh nge si giuneei noa tapweei gupwun na pwe esaen itto mwo minna iya iga mwaen een e itto me ee." 28 Iwe Jesus a oatoi." 9 E aengaenir minneei iwe a notiw noan feffenai noan Temple we, a kkepas temoag tae nge a Galilee. 10 Mwirin aar mwaen kkewe pwii noa iura pwe, "Oaw oanongoniuwaen giuneei me iga i tapweei gupwun we iwe nge Jesus a pwan noa; ese itto me ee? Saapw ngaang minne tipaei pwe ipwe pwaeri noa aan noa, pwe eyopo noa rhag. 11 Rhooa itto. Nge iijy iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenewen. kkewe soamwoonir Jews ra giutta fetaeneei rhag me Aaemi oawse giuneei, 29 nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe faaen gupwun we. Ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa iijy wonowe?" iga itto me reen nge iijy efangeto ngaang." 30 Iwe 12 Ra igin towunap rhoaan mwangiuniungiun me noan rhoawwe ra menaen repwe torofi, nge esooar mane pwuwa we. Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Erhai aeremas e anngaeni, pwe igiwe esaen gona mwo oaton. gacch." Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, "Aapw, pwe 31 Nge towuneppe rhoawwe re niugiuniug ngaeni e oatupwtupw aeremas." 13 Aeremas rese floangei me noan pwuwa we ra iura pwe, "Oatona epwe itto fetaeneei pwe re mesagiur soamwoonir Jews. 14 A Kristus, epwe ssow kkeman kka epwe feeori me nugunupan noa aan epwene moann gupwun we nge mmwaen mwaen een?" 32 Pharisees reno noan Jesus a noa noan Temple we iwe a noa rhaeipy tae pwuwa we ra rongorong aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw aan fenai. 15 Rhooa kkewe soamwoonir Jews ra igin kkepesaen Jesus, iwe iir me soamwoonir patere riutae ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun nge mwaeneei nge e kkewe ra fangenoa aamweoi poos repwe noa torofi. giuneei minikkeei nge esooar aan suguun?" 16 Jesus 33 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwene no egius rhag reemi, nge a paniuwaenii pwe, "Minikka i fenaiuw nge saapw iya noa reen iyo we efangeto ngaang. 34 Oawpwe aaei fenai pwe e itto me reen Deus, iwe efangeto giuttayaei nge oawsoapw rhoungiae, pwe aaemi ngaang. 17 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe feeori minna oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee." 35 Rhooa tipaen Deus nge epwe giuneei pwe aere minikka i kkewe soamwoonir Jews ra aeiineo fengaen wooar, fenaiuw nge e itto me reen Deus, ngaere ngaang iya "Iya iga epwe noa ee nge sisoapw mmwenen weri? aepesa wow mwaeniaei wooan oanongaei. 18 Iyo Epwene noa wooan eew aepinoamwon Greece igiwe kka iir re aepesa wow mwaenier wooan oanongeer aeremas kkewe naiurh reno ee, iwe a noa fenaiuw nge iir re giutta rhag ssoaron iteer. Nge iyo na e ngaenir re Greeks? 36 Nge e iura pwe sipwe noa mwerhaen giutta ssoaron iyo na efangeto iijy ina e giutta nge sisoapw rhoungi, nge sisoapw mmwenen wenewen, esooar eew min oatupwtupw reen. 19 noa iga epwe no ee. Meeta faan minna e iura?" Moses e ngaennegaemi anniug we, ngaere? Nge 37 Oarasan raaenin gupwun we e igin yor ipitan, esooar erhai me neeimi ne e tapweei. Nge meeta Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas temoag tae, "Iyo ne a oawwa mwerhaen pwe oawpwe niae noa reen?" 20 moar epwe itto reei, 38 iwe nge iyo ne e niugiuniug Nge pwuwa we a paniuwaenii pwe, "Eyoy mwuniaan ngaeniai epwe iun. Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus woamw. Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe niug noa?" 21 e iura pwe, 'Rhan we efang menaw epwe pwuutiw Jesus a paniuwaenii pwe, "Ifeeori eew kkeman nge me wenepelgim." 39 Jesus e kkepesaen mmwenen oanongaemi nge oawwa maegin riutae reen. 22 Espritu, pwe aeremas kka ra niugiuniug ngaeni nge Moses a akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe circumcise repwene pwigi. Noan oatonan nge Espritu esaen aegini naimi aetemwaaen (nge iwe saapw Moses fang mwo pwe iga Jesus esaen toonong mwo noan pwe rhoawwe rhaeptomi miniwe rerhaeipy tae), minna nning. 40 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe noan iwe oawwa circumcise aegini erhai aetemwaaen pwuwa we re rongorong aan aepesa miniwe nge wooan Sabbath. 23 Ngaere re circumcise aegini ra iura pwe, "Mwaeneei nge oanongaen pwe iijy erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath pwe minni ete Profeta we!" 41 Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Iiy minne fereei anniug we aen Moses, nge meeta oawwa Kristus!" Nge aamweoi re iura pwe, "Kristus esooapw soong wooai iga i aecchipwatae erhai aeremas wooan itto me Galilee! 42 Pwapwior we e Santus nge e

ira pwe, 'Kristus nge teoteeon king David nge epwe wosoapw rhiuwen feoori no eew monofit."] 12 Jesus a supw me Bethlehem, aepinoamw we David eno pwan mwaenieniy sefaaen ngaenir Pharisées kkewe, ee." 43 Iwe a yor aeiyaegin nee finaen aeremas me a iura pwe, "Ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy. reen pwuwa we pwonno faan ngaeni iiy Jesus. 44 Iyo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna Aaemweoi ra mwerhaen torofi, nge esooar mane seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaan eew ne emmwenen angetae paian wooan. 45 Igiwe renoa epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung." 13 Pharisées sefaaen poos kkewe, soamwoonir patere kkewe me kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina Pharisées ra aeiineeror pwe, "Meeta oawse pwigito nge kkepesaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge reen?" 46 Poos kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esaaen yor erhai ne eweei aaen kkepas mwaen een!" 47 Pharisées pwe, "Inamwo iga ngaang i aepesa sipegin kkepesaei, kkewe ra aeiineeror pwe, "Aaemi mwo nge epwan iwe nge minne i aepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga i oatupwugaemi? 48 A yor mwo erhai soamwoon kaan giuneei iga itto me ee iwe nge i giuneei iya iga ipwene aere Pharisées pwe re niugiuniug ngaeni? 49 Pwuwa noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga i itto me ee aere iga eei nge ese giuneei anniug kkewe aaen Moses, iwe iir ra no faaen aaen Deus aegaergaer!" 50 Erhai ipwe noa ee. 15 Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas Pharisee itan Nicodemus, mwaen we a fasiun noa apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane i apwiungiu. 16 mwo reen Jesus. A aengaenir pwe, 51 "Noan aarh Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiur aeremas, iwe nge ipwe apwiungiur noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw Anniug nge sisoapw mmwenen oamonofiti erhai iga ngaang rhag minne ifeefori minneei; pwe mwaen na sisaaen apwiungiur mwo pwe sipwe gitutta meeta na Semaei ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweael. 17 Pwe efefori." 52 Ra iura pwe, "Iwe, nge een erhai rhoaan eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere Galilee? Aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus pwe wopwe riurhai rhoaan pwaeritae e aeffitaeg mwaenier giuneei pwe esooar profeta e ikkitto me Galilee." [53 iwe ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen. Iwe erhai nge enoa reen imwan. 18 Ngaang i aepesa mmmwenei wooan oanongaei,

8 Iwe nge Jesus a noa wooan rhugun Olives. 2 Nee

oatosor moawugowugon raaenin we eraen nge a noa noan Temple we. Ra maegeto aeremas reen, a moaat tiw pwe a fenai ngaenii. 3 Sinsein anniug me Pharisées kkewe ra pwigito erhai rhooopwtu iwe re torofi pwe e maiur ngaeni pwiuniwaen erhai, ra itto aiuw noa me weni mmweer oanongeer. 4 Ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, rhooopwtu een re torofi pwe e mwoarho pwiniuniwan. 5 Noan aarh oasoapwosoapw nge Moses e iura pwe taeppen rhooopwtu een nge sipwe tera pwe epwe mae. Iwe igina nge meeta een wopwe iura?" 6 Re aepesa minneei pwe repwe aeginia Jesus pwe repwe oamonofitiy wooan. Iwe nge iya pwoarotiaw ittiw foatofoat fetaen wooan ppweon reen aiuttiun. 7 Reen oatowe ra iu igiwe pwe ra kkepas aeiyeq ngaeni, a fattae nge a aengaenir pwe, "Iyo erhai me neeimi ne esooar monofitin nge iiy minne epwe aerheei minna mesaemmwaen faai." 8 A pwan pwoar sefaaen tiw a pwan ittiw foatofoat fetaen wooan ppweon. 9 Igiwe ra rongorong minneei nge a erhai me erhai neeir ra siussiu noa, rhaepetae me woorrhoa kkewe re tugufaeyi. Iwe a noa rhag noatiw Jesus me rhooopwtu we e iu. 10 A fattae nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ra maegenoa iya? Essoar erhai ne enotiw pwe epwe oamonofitiug?" 11 Rhooopwtu a paniuniwaen nge a iura pwe, "Essoar menap." Jesus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina pwan ngaang nge isoapw oamonofitiug. Wonoa nge

osoapw rhiuwen feeori no eew monofit."] 12 Jesus a
owan mwaenieni sefaaen ngaenii Pharisees kkewe,
a iura pwe, "Ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy.
yo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna
seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaen eew ne
epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung." 13 Pharisees
kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina
nge kkepesaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge
minnikkomwu wo iura nge ese nnet." 14 Jesus a iura
pwe, "Inamwo iga ngaang i aepesa sipegin kkepesaesi,
we nge minne i aepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga i
giuneei iga itto me ee iwe nge i giuneei iya iga ipwene
noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga i itto me ee aere iga
pwe noa ee. 15 Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas
apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane i apwiungiu. 16
Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiur aeremas, iwe
nge ipwe apwiungiur noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw
ngaang rhag minne ifeefori minneei; pwe mwaaen na
Semaei ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweaei. 17 Pwe
eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere
iiruhai rhooan pwaeritae e aeffitaeg mwaenier
we ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen.
18 Ngaang i aepesa mmwenei wooan oanongaei,
we nge mwaaen na Semaei iwe efang to ngaang,
epwan aepesa mmwenei." 19 Ra aeineow pwe,
"Pwe ifa mwaaen na Semoamw?" Jesus a iura pwe,
"Aaemi oawse giuneeai iwe oawse pwan giuneei
mwaaen na Semaei. Aere igine oaw giuneeai ina
nge oawpwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaei." 20
Oanongaen minilkkeei nge Jesus e aepesa igiwe
e fenai noan Temple we, noan pwilueoi we eno
kakoonen niffang kkewe ee. Nge esooar ne e torofi
we igiwe esaaen itto mwo minna oaton. 21 Jesus a
owan aengaenii pwe, "Ngaang ipwene noa; oawpwe
giuttayaei nge oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit.
Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee." 22
we mwaaen kkewe soamwoonir Jews ra iura pwe,
"E iura pwe sisoapw mmwennen noa iga epwe noa
ee. E iura minneen pwe iiy epwe sipegin niyy noa
oanongan?" 23 Jesus a iura pwe, "Aaemi oaw itto me
reen faniuw efaan, nge ngaang itto me reen ina weel
haaeng. Aaemi oawno noan faeinaengiy, nge ngaang
se itto me reen faeinaengiy. 24 Ina faaen minne i
aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi
monofit reen. Oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit
giine oawse niugiuniug pwe 'Ngaang ina Ngaang'."
25 Ra aeineow pwe, "Een iyo?" Jesus a iura pwe,
"Minwie i aengaenigaemi me rhaepetaen. 26 Ngaang
e igin ssow minne ipwe aepesa reen mmwennenem,
we me minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi wooan. Nge iyo
na efangeto ngaang ina e wenecchar, nge ngaang

iya aengaeni faainaengiy minikkena ngaang iya oawse metefaaegini minne i iura reen? Faan ina pwe rongorong saengi.” 27 lir rese metefaaegini pwe Jesus iga oawse mwerhaen rongorong ngaeni aaei fenai. a fioangei ngaenir mmwenen minna Semaen. 28 Iwe 44 Aaemi naiun miniwe semaemi, iwe Saetan, oaw a aengaenir pwe, “Oatona oawpwe aetaegisaetae mwerhaen tapweei minna aaen mwerhaen minna mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas, ina nge oawpwe giuneei semaemi. Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge iiy rhoaan niyy pwe, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’; nge ina oawpwe giuneei menaw nge esaen yor mwo faaen eew eno noan pwe ngaang saapw tipaai rhag iya feeori minikkei, wenewen, pwe iga esooar wenewen nee tipan. Igine pwe ngaang i aepesa rhag minna mwaaen na Semaei epwe oatupwtupw, iwe nge efteeori minna fasiun aan e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe aepesa. 29 Nge iyo na feoffeor, pwe iiy fasiun erhai man oatupwtupw, nge efangeto ngaang ina eno reei; esaen nigitiae mwo; iiy minne semaen oanongaen oatupwtupw. 45 Iwe pwe iga ngaang ifeeori rhag meeta kena iiy e tipaeni.” nge i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe ina faan 30 Re towunap rhooa kkewe re rongorong aaen Jesus minne oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen. 46 lyo erhai aepesa minikkei nge ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 31 Iwe neeimi ne epwe mmwenen pwaeritae pwe i monofit? Jesus a aengaenir Jews kkewe re niugiuniug ngaeni Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, pwe, “Ngaere oaw tapweei aaei fenai, aaemi minne iwe nge meeta oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen? 47 oanongonniuaen naeyi rhoaan kkayeo; 32 oawpwe lyo na e itto me reen Deus ina e rongorong ngaeni giuneei minna e wenewen nge minna e wenewen minna mwaeniaen Deus. Iwe nge aaemi oawse epwe saenetigaemi.” 33 Ra iura pwe, “Aemaem itto me reen Deus, iwe ina faan minimwu oawse minikka teoteeon Abraham, iwe nge esaen yor rongorong reen.” 48 Ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Ese mwo ne e pwigigemaem pwe aemaem pwe naiun nnet ngaenigemaem igiwe aei iura pwe een erhai re rhoaan akkiuneo. Iwe meeta faaen miniwe wo iura Samaria nge eyor mwuniaan woamw?” 49 Jesus a pwe, ‘Oawpwe saenetaeg reen?’” 34 Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, “Ngaang esooar mwuniaan wooai. aengaenir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi Ngaang i oassoara manna Semaei, nge aaemi oawse minna wenewenen: oanongeer rhoakka re monofit ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewen: erhai ne nge ina iiy naiun monofit rhoaan akkiuneo. 35 Rhoaan akkiuneo ina esoapw mmwenen no noa pwe naiun eew famini, iwe nge aetemwaaen emmwenen no noa pwe naiun famini ne esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165) 36 Aere igine mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe saenetigaemi, iwe nge oawpwe oanongonniuaen saenetaeg. 37 Ngaang i giuneei pwe aaemi nge teoteeon Abraham. Iwe nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niae noa, pwe oawse mwerhaen aetiwa minikka mwaeniaei. 38 Ngaang i aepesa meeta minne mwaaen na Semaei a pwe aengaenigaem. 39 Ra iura pwe, mmwaen Abraham? Nge profeta kkewe mwo nge “Mwaaen na semmaem nge Abraham.” Jesus a iura repwan mae noa. Wo niuwaenue pwe een iyo?” pwe, “Ngaere igine oanongonniuaen aaemi naiun 54 Jesus a paniwaenir pwe, “Aere igine ngaang Abraham, ina nge oawpwe pwan feeori minikkewe rhag i oassoaraeyaei wooan oanongaei, nge ssoar iiy epwan feeori. 40 Minna rhag ngaang ifeeori ina i naan esoapw yor ipitan. Manna e oassoaraeyaei ina aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen ina i rongorong manna Semaei — ina iiy mwaaen we oaw iura pwe me reen Deus, nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe aaemi Deus. 55 Aaemi oawse fasiun giuneei, iwe niae noa. Esooar taeppen minnee ne Abraham nge ngaang i giuneei. Ngaere igine i aengaenigaem efeeor! 41 Aaemi oawfeeori meeta na semaemi pwe ise giuneei, ina nge ipwene oatupwugaem. efeeor.” Ra paniwaenir pwe, “Deus ina iiy rhag minne lwe nge ngaang i giuneei, iwe nge i tapweei minna Semmaem, nge aemaem pwiunguncheraen naiun.” mwaaenian. 56 Manewe semaemi Abraham a pwapwa 42 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, “Ngaere igine Deus reen aan epwe weri oaton aaei itto; a weri iwe nge a minne oanongonniuaen Semaem, nge oawpwe kker nee tipan.” 57 Ra aengaeni pwe, “Esaen toori aerhaengiae, pwe iga ngaang i itto me reen Deus mwo nimeig raeg raegimw nge wa iura pwe woweri iwe igina ngaang iya no igeei. Saapw tipaai rhag iya Abraham?” 58 Jesus a paniwaenir, “Ennetaen, ipwe noa ittiw, pwe iiy minne e fangetiw ngaang. 43 Meeta aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: weni mmwaen

aan supw Abraham, 'Ngaang ina Ngaang'." 59 Iwe ra pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera, iwe nge Jesus a mwoan saengiir nge a siusaengi Temple we.

9 Igiwe Jesus a feffaaeraeg noa nge a weri erhai mwaaen esupwuto nge eparh mesan. 2 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, monofitin iyo minne mwaaen efeeari pwe epwe wupwutiw nge eparh mesaen? Monofitin aere monofitin inan me seman?" 3 Jesus a paniwaenii, "Aan masparh saapw menaan aan monofit aere aar inan me seman. Eparh mesan pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna mamaawan aaen Deus engaang wooan. 4 Iga e rhiuwen raaen sa feeori aaen engaang manna efangeto ngaang; akkarapto pwoong nge esoar ne epwe rhiuwen mmwenen engaang. 5 Iga e rhiuwen no noan faeinaengiy nge ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy." 6 Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge Jesus a oattuffa tiw nee ppweon a tonaei fengaenni me ppweon we iwe a toafi ngaeni mesaen mwaaen we 7 iwe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wona wa noa woraes noan rhaan na Siloam." (Faaen itaen rhaan we nge "Fang") Iwe mwaaen we a noa, a noa woraes, a sefaaeneto pwe a fflat noa mesan. 8 Rhoan no oaron me rhooa kkewe reweri aaen mwaaen we tingoar maaw fetaen rhag ammwenen ra aeiineo pwe, "Saapw ieei mwaaen we e mooaton tingoar maaw fetaen rhag?" 9 Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Ooa, ina iiy," Nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw iiy; eweei rhag pwe iiy mwaaen we." Nge iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Ngaang iiy mwaaen we." 10 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa wusun rhag nge a fflatenoa mesoamw?" 11 Iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Mwaaen we itan Jesus e pwigi aekkaew ppweon a toafitae wooan mesaei, iwe a aengaeniae pwe ipwe noa noan rhaan we Siloam pwe ipwe noa woraes. Iwe iya noa, nge igiwe rhag i woraes, nge a fflat noa mesaei." 12 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa iiy?" Nge a paniwaenii pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei." 13 Iwe ra pwigi noa mwaaen we eparh mwo mesan reer Pharisees kkewe. 14 Raaenin we Jesus efeeari ppweon kkewe pwe epwe aecchipwa ngaeni mwaaen masparh we nge eew Sabbath. 15 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeiineow mwaaen we wunuunun aan fflat noa mesan. Nge a aengaenii pwe, "E toafitae ppweon wooan mesaei; iya noa woraes iwe igina a fflat noa mesaei." 16 Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra iura pwe, "Mwaaen we efeeari minnee nge ese itto me reen Deus, pwe iiy ese tapweei oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath." Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Nge epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaaen monofit epwe mmwenen aan feeori minikkei?" Iwe

a yor giniginin nee fineer. 17 Nge Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeiineow sefaaenii mwaaen we pwe, "Wo iura pwe iiy minne e aecchipwa oamw masparh — iwe meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenen?" Mwaaen we a paniwaenii pwe, "Iiy erhai profeta." 18 Mwaaen kkewe soamwoonii Jews rese mwerhaen repwe niugjuniug pwe mwaaen we e masparh mwo nge igina a pwan fflat noa mesan, toori igiwe ra faingir rhooawe inan me seman, 19 nge ra aeiineor pwe, "Naimi mwaaen een? Oaw iura pwe esupwuti nge eparh mesan; nge e ifa wusun rhag nge a fflat noa mesan?" 20 Rhoowe inan me seman ra iura pwe, "Aei giuneei pwe iiy naimaem, iwe nge aei giuneei pwe esupw nge eparh mesan. 21 Iwe nge aeise giuneei e ifa rhag wusun nge a fflat noa mesan, iwe nge aeise giuneei iyo e aeffeta noa mesan. Oaw aeiineow, pwe imwu a reepi, iwe imwu epwene mmwenen aeseefaaeni aeiineo mwu aaem!" 22 Rhooa kkewe inan me seman re aepesa minnee pwe igiwe re mesagiur rhooawe soamwoonin Jews, ikkiwe iir ra fasiun tipieew pwe erhai ne e iura pwe Jesus minne Kristus iwe nge repwe aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews. 23 Ina faaen miniwe inan me seman re iura pwe, "A reepi, oaw aeiineowl!" 24 Pharisees kkewe a oaruwwaen aar faingi mwaaen we eparh mesan nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aekkepan faaen mesaen Deus pwe wopwe aepesa minna e wenewen! Aei giuneei pwe mwaaen e aecchipwoag nge erhai mwaaen monofit." 25 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei aere erhai mwaaen monofit aere saapw. Nge eew minne i giuneei: eparh mwo mesaei nge igina nge a fflat noa." 26 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta minne efeeari ngaeniug? E ifa wusun aan aeffeta noa mesoamw?" 27 A paniwaenii pwe, "Iya moannon aengaenigaemi, nge aaem oawse aiussaening. Meeta faaen oawpwe pwan rongorong sefaaen ngaeni reen? Meeta, maeni faer aaem i mwo nge oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun rhooan kkayeo?" 28 Ra kkepas aenneew ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Een mini naiun aeremas we rhooan kkayeo; pwe aemaem nge naiun Moses rhooan kkayeo. 29 Aemaem aei giuneei pwe Deus e mwaaenieni ngaeni Moses; nge mwaaen na, aeise giuneei mwo nge igine e itto me ee!" 30 Mwaaen we a paniwaenii pwe, "Aeina mwo amwaraeran minna! Oawse giuneei iya iga e itto me ee, nge iiy e aeffeta noa mesaei! 31 Si giuneei pwe Deus ese aiussaening ngaeniir rhooa monofit; nge e aiussaening ngaeniir rhooakka re aesirowu iwe me refereeori minikkena aan mwerhaen. 32 Saengi rhag rhaepetaen faeinaengiy nge esaean yor mwo erhai ne si rongorong pwe e

aeffeta noa perhaen mesaen erhai e esupwuto nge itto toonong nge retowow nge repwe rhurhu mwongo. e fasiun parh. (aiōn g165) 33 Aere igine mwaaneeli 10 Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe ese itto me reen Deus, nge esaoapw mmwen ngaeni mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe mwo nge eew minikka efeeoeri." 34 Ra paniuaeni aegin oawpwe menaw — ina menaw na oarosaen pwe, "Wosupw nge woffooan tae noan monofit — mwamwaaai. 11 "Ngaang rhoaan neginegin sheep iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenauigimaem?" kkewe e mwamwaaai, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews iteer sheep kkewe. 12 Mwaaen we refang paniuan we. 35 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra aerheei wow pwe rhooai neginegiir sheep kkewe, nge iir sheep mwaaneen we me noan wutteer Jews we, enoa rhuungi kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton mwaaneen we nge a aeilineow pwe, "Wo niugiuniug erhai wolf nge epwe fattapw saengiir sheep kkewe; iwe ngaeni mwaaneen na Naiun Aeremas?" 36 Mwaaen we wolf we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa. 13 Mwaaen a paniuaeni pwe, "Menap, aengaeniae mwaaneen we refang rhag paniuaen pwe rhooan neginegin e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaenil" 37 Jesus a sheep kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese teapaar aengaen pwe, "Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e sheep kkewe pwe saapw naiun. 14 Ngaang rhooan mwaenieniy ngaeniuig igina." 38 Iwe mwaaneen we a neginegin sheep kkewe e mwamwaaai. Mwaaen na foatotiw me mmwaen Jesus nge a aengaen pwe, Semaei e giuneaei nge ngaang i giuneei mwaaneen "Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!" iwe a foatotiw na Semaei, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang i weni mmwaen Jesus. 39 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaang giuneer naeyi sheep nge sheep kka naeyi repwan i ittiw noan faeinaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy giuneaei. Ngaang ipwe fangoa menewaei faaen wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhoakka reparh repwe iteer. 16 Epwan no aekkaerhai sheep ikka naeyi iga re ffat noa, iwe nge rhoakka reffat repwe parh noa." soano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwigiir to, nge iir repwe 40 Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rongorong mwaeniae nge ra itto no pwe eew cchon rongorong aan aepesa minneei, nge ra aeilineow pwe, sheep, nge erhai rhag rhooai neginegiir. 17 "Mwaaen "Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aepwan masparh?" na Semaei e aerhaengiae pwe iga i mwerhaen 41 Jesus a paniuaenii pwe, "Ngaere igine oawparh, fangoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oaw iura pwigi sefaeniy. 18 Esooar ne epwe pwigi saengiae menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangoa. pwe oawffat ina nge aaemi oawno noan monofit."

10 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mwaaneen na ese toonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we pwe etonong me eew pwuineoi, nge iiy erhai maan mwoarho me esooaw piraf. 2 Aeremas na etonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we nge ina rhoaan neginegin sheep kkewe. 3 Rhooan poosun guruwe epwe sugi ngaeni asam, nge iir sheep kkewe repwe rongorong mwaeniaen igine epwe faingi iteer nge a wummwuur wow niugiun. 4 Igiwe a paenii wow, nge ina epwe gommw memmweer, nge sheep kkewe ra tapweei mwirin pwe iga ra aeginna mwaenian. 5 Esooar erhai ne repwe tapweei; pwe repwe faer fattapw saengi aeremas we, pwe iga rese aeginna ttigin mwaenian." 6 Jesus a fioangei ngaenii floangon awewe eei, nge iir rese metefaaegini faan. 7 Jesus a pwan aengaenii pwe, "Ennetaeen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe ngaang minne aesemeer sheep kkewe. 8 Oanongeer rhooa kkewe regommwoto me mmwaei nge iir maan mwoarho me soaw piraf, pwe sheep kkewe rese rongorong mwaenier. 9 Ngaang minne asam. Iyo kka re itto toonong me reei nge repwe menaw; repwe

itto toonong nge retowow nge repwe rhurhu mwongo. 10 Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe ese itto me reen Deus, nge esaoapw mmwen ngaeni mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe mwo nge eew minikka efeeoeri." 34 Ra paniuaeni aegin oawpwe menaw — ina menaw na oarosaen pwe, "Wosupw nge woffooan tae noan monofit — mwamwaaai. 11 "Ngaang rhoaan neginegin sheep iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenauigimaem?" kkewe e mwamwaaai, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews iteer sheep kkewe. 12 Mwaaen we refang paniuan we. 35 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra aerheei wow pwe rhooai neginegiir sheep kkewe, nge iir sheep mwaaneen we me noan wutteer Jews we, enoa rhuungi kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton mwaaneen we nge a aeilineow pwe, "Wo niugiuniug erhai wolf nge epwe fattapw saengiir sheep kkewe; iwe ngaeni mwaaneen na Naiun Aeremas?" 36 Mwaaen we wolf we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa. 13 Mwaaen a paniuaeni pwe, "Menap, aengaeniae mwaaneen we refang rhag paniuaen pwe rhooan neginegin e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaenil" 37 Jesus a sheep kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese teapaar aengaen pwe, "Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e sheep kkewe pwe saapw naiun. 14 Ngaang rhooan mwaenieniy ngaeniuig igina." 38 Iwe mwaaneen we a neginegin sheep kkewe e mwamwaaai. Mwaaen na foatotiw me mmwaen Jesus nge a aengaen pwe, Semaei e giuneaei nge ngaang i giuneei mwaaneen "Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!" iwe a foatotiw na Semaei, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang i weni mmwaen Jesus. 39 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaang giuneer naeyi sheep nge sheep kka naeyi repwan i ittiw noan faeinaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy giuneaei. Ngaang ipwe fangoa menewaei faaen wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhoakka reparh repwe iteer. 16 Epwan no aekkaerhai sheep ikka naeyi iga re ffat noa, iwe nge rhoakka reffat repwe parh noa." soano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwigiir to, nge iir repwe 40 Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rongorong mwaeniae nge ra itto no pwe eew cchon rongorong aan aepesa minneei, nge ra aeilineow pwe, sheep, nge erhai rhag rhooai neginegiir. 17 "Mwaaen "Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aepwan masparh?" na Semaei e aerhaengiae pwe iga i mwerhaen 41 Jesus a paniuaenii pwe, "Ngaere igine oawparh, fangoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oaw iura pwigi sefaeniy. 18 Esooar ne epwe pwigi saengiae menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangoa. Eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe sipegin fangoa, nge eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe pwan pwigi sefaeniy. leei minne mwaaneen na Semaei e ammwir ngaeniae pwe ipwe feoori." 19 Iwe a pwan yor ginigin nepeteer aeremas pwe reen kkepas kkeei. 20 E towunap rhoakka re iura pwe, "Eyor mwuniaan wooan! A mmang noa! Meeta oaw rhiuwen aiussaening ngaeni reen?" 21 Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, "Mwaaen eyor mwuniaan wooan nge ese mmwen epwe ieen wusun mwaenian! Epwe ifa wusun aaen mwuniaan aeffeta noa meseer rhooa parh?" 22 A oaton nefaeleng, nge a toori oaton gupwunon oatonongan Temple we me Jerusalem. 23 Jesus e faaeraeg fetaen faaen pweranta we regaen iura pwe Pwerantaen Solomon me reen Temple we, 24 iwe aeremas ra maegeto reen ra aeilineow pwe, "Epwe ifa ssiunaein oamw aepaeti fetaenegemaem? Aengaenigemaem minna wenewenen: aere een minne Kristus?" 25 Jesus a paniuaenii pwe, "Ngaang iya fasiun aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeniae. Minikka igaen feoori reen maemaewaeen minna Semaei ina egaen pwaeritae mmwenei; 26 nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug, pwe iga aaemi saapw aaemi naeyi sheep. 27 Sheep kka naeyi re aiussaening ngaeni minikka mwaeniae;

ngaang i giunneer nge iir re tapweaei. 28 I ngaenner menaw na esooar ssiaaenin nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Essoar erhai ne epwe mmwenen torofir saengiae. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Meeta na manna Semaei e ngaenneaei, ina e taegias saengi oanongaen aegiae, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun epwe torofir noa me noan paiun manna Semaei. 30 Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nninge. 31 aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwii me Lazarus. 6 Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe Igiwe e itto kkepas we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a repwe tera. 32 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "E igin ssow semwaai, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riuraan. 7 Iwe min mwamwaai kka i itto feeori me weni mmwaemi a aengaeni rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Sa iga manna Semaei efang ngaeniai pwe ipwe feeori; pwan sefaaen noa Judea." 8 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ifa me neei minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, esaan ssiunaei mwo aar oawpwe terayaei reen?" 33 Ra iura pwe, "Aeise aeremesaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaai kka pwan mwerhaen sefaaen noa?" 9 Jesus a iura pwe, wofeeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa "Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feeoriug rhoakkena re faaeraeg noan seremaen raaen ina noa pwe een Deus!" 34 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, resoapw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen "Effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e faeinaengiy. 10 Iwe nge aere re faaeraeg nee pwoong iura pwe, 'Aaemi minikka deus.' 35 Si giuneei pwe nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esooar seram." 11 Jesus minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, "Lazarus esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingiir aeremas kenaan we maereyaerher nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas ipwe noa faingitae." 12 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra iura kkewe efang mwaenian ngaenir. 36 Iwe nge ngaang, pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iij ina manna Semaei minne finiae iwe a fangeto ngaang epwe cchipw sefaaen noa." 13 Jesus e aengaenir noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga kkepesaen aan maiur. 14 Iwe Jesus a aeffta ngaenir iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus? 37 Aere ise feeorin pwe, "Lazarus a mae, 15 nge aegin aaemi minne minikkena minna Semaei e mwerhaen ipwe feeori, iwe egacch tipaei iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniai. 38 Nge aere oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen." 16 Thomas (iwe ifeeorin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniai, ina repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaenir rhoa nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug kkayeo kkewe aaemwoi pwe, "Oawsa tapwee noa ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gagchiuw pwe Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong wooan!" 17 minna Semaei eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaei." Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong 39 Ra pwan aegin aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiur. 40 Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto John me ee, iwe a noa no ee. 41 Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, "John esooar aegin ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto emwaerir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen pwe kkepesaen mwaen een nge ennet." 42 Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug we mwengeyeer. 20 Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe negaen pwe, "Mwaen mwu mwengeyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 24 Rhoapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe wooan minna oarosaen raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 25 Jesus a aengaen pwe, "Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw, lio kka re niugiuniug ngaeniai nge repwe menaw,

11 Erhai mwaaen itan Lazarus iwe eno Bethany a semwaai noa. Bethany itaan eew aepinoamw iwe Maria we pwii Martha re nonno ee. (2 leen iij Maria we e aekkitiw neoninges wooan pirheen Soamwoon nge a toafi noa chogin reen aennirhimwen; nge man semwaai we Lazarus nge mwengyean.) 3 Rhooapwut wpipwi kkewe ra fangenoa eew kkepas

reen Jesus nge re iura pwe, "Soamwoon, maereyaer aecchaeng we oamw iye a semwaai." 4 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a iura pwe, "Amwiuchiunoan semwaai een nge saapw reen maenoan Lazarus; minne nge a wen pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna oanongaen aegiae, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun epwe torofir noa me noan paiun manna Semaei. 30 Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nninge." 5 Jesus e Manna Semaei me ngaang nge aei eew rhag." 31 aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwii me Lazarus. 6 Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe Igiwe e itto kkepas we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a repwe tera. 32 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "E igin ssow semwaai, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riuraan. 7 Iwe min mwamwaai kka i itto feeori me weni mmwaemi a aengaeni rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Sa iga manna Semaei efang ngaeniai pwe ipwe feeori; pwan sefaaen noa Judea." 8 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ifa me neei minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, esaan ssiunaei mwo aar oawpwe terayaei reen?" 33 Ra iura pwe, "Aeise aeremesaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaai kka pwan mwerhaen sefaaen noa?" 9 Jesus a iura pwe, wofeeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa "Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feeoriug rhoakkena re faaeraeg noan seremaen raaen ina noa pwe een Deus!" 34 Jesus a paniuwaenir pwe, resoapw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen "Effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e faeinaengiy. 10 Iwe nge aere re faaeraeg nee pwoong iura pwe, 'Aaemi minikka deus.' 35 Si giuneei pwe nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esooar seram." 11 Jesus minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, "Lazarus esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingiir aeremas kenaan we maereyaerher nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas ipwe noa faingitae." 12 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra iura kkewe efang mwaenian ngaenir. 36 Iwe nge ngaang, pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iij ina manna Semaei minne finiae iwe a fangeto ngaang epwe cchipw sefaaen noa." 13 Jesus e aengaenir noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga kkepesaen aan maiur. 14 Iwe Jesus a aeffta ngaenir iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus? 37 Aere ise feeorin pwe, "Lazarus a mae, 15 nge aegin aaemi minne minikkena minna Semaei e mwerhaen ipwe feeori, iwe egacch tipaei iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniai. 38 Nge aere oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen." 16 Thomas (iwe ifeeorin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniai, ina repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaenir rhoa nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug kkayeo kkewe aaemwoi pwe, "Oawsa tapwee noa ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gagchiuw pwe Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong wooan!" 17 minna Semaei eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaei." Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong 39 Ra pwan aegin aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiur. 40 Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto John me ee, iwe a noa no ee. 41 Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, "John esooar aegin ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto emwaerir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen pwe kkepesaen mwaen een nge ennet." 42 Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug we mwengeyeer. 20 Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe negaen pwe, "Mwaen mwu mwengeyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 24 Rhoapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe wooan minna oarosaen raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 25 Jesus a aengaen pwe, "Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw, lio kka re niugiuniug ngaeniai nge repwe menaw,

een reen eniupwiugiuw silver iwe nge ra ngaenneer epwene pwae noa minna nning. 24 Ennetaen, man affayeo minna senaapian?" 6 E iura miniwe ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: ngaere efae nge saapw iga e faayeeor man affayeo pwe iga faiu wheat ese ppiungtiw nee ppweon nge a mae iiy erhai man mwoarho. liy minne pweipwog tutuun noa, nge epwe no rhag pwe efae faiun. Iwe ngaere senaapi nge egaen piraf naiun senaapi me reen. epwe mae noa ina nge epwe towunap uwaan. 25 7 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw amwagiutiu, nigiti pwe epwe iseni meeta kkomwu aan pwe ammwenen Rhoakka re aerhaengi meneweer nge epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakka rese aerhaengi meneweer me raaenin na ipwe nipwaenipw noa reen. 8 Pwe rhooa noan faeinaengiy ina epwe yo ngaenii menaw na affayeo repwe fasiuun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 26 Iyo na e mwerhaen ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat." 9 epwe engaang ngaeniaei epwe tapweaei, pwene Re towunap aeremas ra rongorong pwe Jesus eno naeyi rhoaan engaang epwe no reei iga ino ee. Iwe Bethany iwe ra noa igiwe, soapw pwonno rhag nge minna Semaei epwe fang ssoar ngaenii ikkina reen Jesus nge pwonno repwe pwan weri Lazarus, re engaang ngaeniaei. 27 "Igina a waeiraes nee iwe Jesus e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa. 10 tipaei — meeta ipwe iura? Ipwe iura pwe, 'Semaei, Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe ra feeori noa aar wosoapw aefengato oaton eei wooai?' Nge ina rhag niunniuaen pwe repwe pwan niyi noa Lazarus, 11 ina faaen aaei itto, pwe ipwe toonong noan oaton pwonno reen Lazarus minne ra igin towunap Jews kka affayeo eei. 28 Semaei, pwaeri noa nning minna ra toagun saengiir ra noa niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus. itoamwl!" Nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw naaeng, "Iya 12 Mmasetaen iwe eraan, eew pwuwa temoga a fasiun pwaeri noa nning, nge ipwe rhiuwen feeori itto tapweei miniwe gupwunon Passover pwe ra sefaeniy." 29 Pwuwa we re iu igiwe re rongorong rongorong pwe Jesus a itto noan Jerusalem. 13 Iwe mangiungiu we, nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe pacch, ra pweipwog to paeneaei niu pwe repwene itiwow aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Erhai angkenus minne e aewenimmwei Jesus, nge ra gaen aekkepwas pwe, mwaenieniy ngaeni!" 30 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaenii "Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa pwe, "Saapw aegin ngaang minne mangiungiu naan aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Deus ittiw me noan naaeng reen, pwe aegin aaemi. 31 epwe aewenepwuwa king na aar re Israel!" 14 Jesus Igina a itto oatowe faeinaengiy epwene apwitung; nge enoa rhuungi erhai donkey a teeotae wooan, taeppen igina mwaen e soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, 15 asiuw me wooan nenien. 32 Aere iya aetaegiasaetae "Wosoapw mesag, een aepinoamwon Zion! Emwaeri, saengi faeinaengiy, nge ipwene pwigii to oanongeer a itto king we noawumw, iye e waawa erhai donkey aeremas reei." (33 Noan aan aepesa minneei, nge a mwittig." 16 Noan oatowe nge rhoaan kkayeо kkewe metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe enoa aepesa aepesa wunuun mae na epwe aeni.) 34 Pwuwa we naiun rese metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe enoa menaw sefaaen Jesus a ittiw noan nning nge ra naaen maengiy pwe ina miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura reen, nge e ina wusun miniwe refreeori nge aepesa minneei. 35 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ily seram we epwe no faingiwow Lazarus me noan miniwe paeian nge a aemewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaenee miniwe a wen. 18 Ina faaen miniwe pwuwa we a faeiyegius fetaen mwo neeimi. Oaw soapwei noa aemewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaenee roorh ete gonaegaemi; pwe erhai ne e faaeraeg nee itiwow rhungaeni pwe iga ra rongorong wunuun roorh nge esoapw giuneei igine e faaeraeg noa ee. kkeman we efteeori. 19 Iwe Pharisées kkewe ra iura 36 Iwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni seram naan, noan fengaenniy wooar pwe, "Oawwa weri pwe esooar mwo faei oaton aan no reemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe no pwe nge eew meeta ne emmwen ngaenigir! Oaw pipiiy, aeremesaen ne seram." Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa oanongaen faeinaengiy nge a tapweei!" 20 Aaemweoi minneei, a nigitir pwe a noa wop saengiir. 37 Inamwo re Greeks reno neeir rhoawee renoa Jerusalem igiwe a feeori oanongaen kkeman kkeei me weni repwe noa maeipin oaton gupwunon Passover. 21 Ra mmweer, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni, 38 pwe aegin noa reen Philip (erhai re Bethsaida e nonno Galilee), miniwe mwaeniae profeta Isaiah epwe pwae noa iwe ra aengaeni pwe, "Menap, aei mwerhaen rhuungi iwe e iura pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo e niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus." 22 Philip a noa a aengaeni Andrew, iwe iir ra kkepas we aeiya aepesa? Nge iyo na Soamwoon noa aengaeni Jesus. 23 Jesus a pariuwaenii pwe, e pwaeri ngaeni minna maemaewan?" 39 Iwe rese "Awa we iye a itto igina pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mmwenen niugiuniug, pwe igiwe Isaiah epwan iura

pwe, 40 "Deus a aeperha noa meseer nge a oarorha noa noan tipeer, pwonno meseer ete weriwer nge nee tipeer ese metaf, nge resoapw toagun ngaeniae, aaen kkepas Deus, nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae." 41 Isaiah e aepesa minneei pwe igiwe a weri minna nningen Jesus iwe a fioangei kkepesan. 42 Oateen mwo nge re towunap soamwooniir Jews ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus; nge pwonno reer Pharisees kkewe minne esooar minne re aepesa, pwe rete aerheer wow me noan wutteer Jews. 43 Re aerhaengi pwe aeremas repwe aepingepingaa mmwaen aaen Deus epwe aepingepingaa. 44 Jesus a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, "Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniae nge ese niugiuniug ngaeniae rhag, pwe pwan iyo na efangeto ngaang. 45 Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan iyo na efangeto ngaang. 46 Ngaang itto noan faeinaengiy pwe eew seram, pwe iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniae esoapw noan rorhappiung. 47 Rhoakkra re rongorong mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, isoapw apwiungiur. Ngaang ise itto ipwe itto apwiungi tiw reen table we. A iura pwe, "Oaw metaf reen faeinaengiy, pwe itto pwe ipwe aemenewa. 48 Iyo kena rese aetiwaeyaei nge rese aetiwa mwaeniaei nge eno erhai ina epwe itto apwiungiur. Iir ina repwe apwiung reen minikka petenaen mwaeniaei wooan minna oarosaen raaen! 49 Wenewenen minikkeei, pwe saapw tipaei rhag wooan oanongaei, pwe mwaeniaen minna Semaei ina efangeto ngaang, nge e ammwir ngaeniai meeta ipwe iura me aepesa. 50 Nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe oasoapwosoapw e aan epwe pwigito menaw na esooar iaenin. Iwe meeta i iura nge ina minna manna Semaei e aengaeniae pwe ipwe iura." (aiōnios g166)

13 Igina nge a eraen me weni mmwaen miniwe gupwunon Passover. Jesus a giuneei pwe a itto oaton aan epwene nigiti faeinaengiy pwe epwene noa reen miniwe Seman. Iiy e fasiun gin aerhaengiir rhoakkra noan faeinaengiy ikka naiun, nge e aerhaengiir toori noa amwiuchchiun aan menaw. 2 Jesus me rhoakan kkayeokkewe naiun ra mwongoon faaef. Nge Saetan a fasiun iseni nong nee tipaen Judas, mwaanen we naiun Simon Iscariot, pwe epwe fangoona tinnimaen Jesus. 3 Jesus e giuneei pwe mwaanen we Seman nge efang ngaeni oanongaen mamaaw; e giuneei pwe iiy e itto me reen Deus nge epwene sefaaen ngaeni Deus. 4 Iwe a iutae me reen table we, a iseni tiw mengaagiun niugiun, nge a geonitae eew toawun nugunupan. 5 Iwe a aekkinong rhaan noan eew saeipy nge a rhaeptae aan toafi pirheer rhoakan kkayeokkewe naiun, nge e aepaena ngaeni toawun we e geeogeo nugunupan.

6 A itto reen Simon Peter, nge Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wopwe toafi pirhee?" 7 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Igina wose metefaaegini minne ifeori, nge faeiyegius noa nge wopwe naan metaf." 8 Peter a iura pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe toafi pirhee!" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere igine ise toafi pirhemw nge wosoapw nono pwe een naeyi rhoakan kkayeoo." (aiōn g165) 9 Simon Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ina nge saapw pirhee rhag minne wopwe toafi! Wopwe pwan toafi paeyi me rhimwei!" 10 Jesus a iura pwe, "Rhoakkra ra tiutiu nge a nimegacch epwene fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangoona tinnimaen; ina weri iyo na efangeto ngaang. 11 Jesus a aerhaengi pwe — nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim." (11 Jesus a efangeto ngaang. 12 Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangoona tinnimaen; ina weni mwirin aaen Jesus toafi pirheer, a iseni sefaaen re minikkewe mengaagiun nge a noa mooat sefaaen apwiungiur. Ngaang, aaem Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhem. Iwe nge aaem oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me erhai me neeimi. 13 Oaw faingi ngaeniae pwe Sinsei me Soamwoon, nge efin pwe oawpwe ina wusun ngaeniae, pwe iga ina minna ngaang. 14 Ngaang, aaem Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhem. Iwe nge aaem oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me erhai me neeimi. 15 I aweri ngaenigaemi minneen pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe oawpwe feeori wunuunun meeta we ifeori ngaenigaemi. 16 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta, nge esooar rhoakan pweipwogin kkepas ne e taegias saengi iyo na e akkiuneo. 17 Iga oawwa giuneei minneei, ifa mwo aammi kker igine oawpwe noa pomwon! 18 "Ngaang ise kkepas reemi oanongaei; i giuneei iyo kka i finiir. Iwe nge miniwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, 'Mwaaen we e mwongo reei a appaniuwaeniai.' 19 Igina i aengaenigaemi minneei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe epwe noa wen nge oaw niugiuniug pwe, 'Ngaang ina ngaang.' 20 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo e aetiwa iiy iwe i aefenga e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei epwan aetiwa iyo na efangeto ngaang." 21 Weni mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa minneei a igin cchoaw nee tipan iwe a iura pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangoona tinnimaen." 22 Rhooakan kkayeokkewe ra wegitaeg fangoona wooar pwe resa metaf reen miniwe e iura. 23 Erhai me neeir rhoakan kkayeokkewe, mwaanen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, iwe emooat oaron Jesus. 24 Simon Peter a cchimw ngaeni nge a iura pwe,

"Aeiineow ngaere iyo mwu e iyaekkepesa?" 25 Iwe noa oamoannatae neniem me ee. Aere ese nnet rhooan kkayeo we e aeppwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nge minneei nge isoapw aengaenigaemi. 3 Epwe weni a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo na?" 26 Jesus a mwirin aaei noa oamoannatae minna neniem, nge paniuwaeni pwe, "leei ipwene rhirinong fenoawa een iya sefaaen pwe ipwe itto pwigigaemi, pwe oawpwe nge iya ngaennee; nge ina manna iiy." Iwe a rhirinong noano pwiuneoi na ngaang ino ee. 4 Oaw giuneei fenoawa we nge ngaennee Judas we naiun Simon ennap na epwe noa reen pwiuneoi na ipwe noa Iscariot. 27 Igiwe rhag Judas e pwigi fenoawa we nge ee." 5 Thomas a aengaeni pwe, "Aemaem aeise Saetan a toonong noan pwunnon. Jesus a aengaeni giuneei igomwu wopwe noa ee; iwe epwe ifa wusun pwe, "Mwetekkaei, wonoa feeori minna wopwe feeori!" nge aeipwe giuneei minna ennepan?" 6 Jesus a 28 Esoor erhai neeiir rhooawe oaron table we ne e paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang minne ennap me ennet metefaaegini faaen miniwe Jesus e aengaeni. 29 Iwe me menaw; esooar ne enoa reen minna Semaei nge pwonno igiwe Judas miniwe rhooan pweipwogin igine ese sefaaen me reei. 7 Igina iga oawwa tutuun senaapi, aaemweoi rhooan kkayeo kkewe giuneeai, oawpwe pwan giuneei manna Semaei, re niuwaenuei pwe Jesus e aengaeni pwe epwe iwe saengi igina a noa, oawwa giuneei iwe me noa a noa chuwaiuw aemwetaen gupwun we, aere oawwa weri iiy iyo." 8 Philip a aengaeni pwe, "Pwaeri ngaenner rhooa affayeo eew aegiaeg. 30 Judas e ngaenigemaem manna Semoamw, ina rhag aemaem pwigi rhag fenoawa we nge a noa. A nee pwoong mwerhaen." 9 Jesus a iura pwe, "A igin ssuinaei aaei miniwe. 31 Mwirin aaen Judas noa nge Jesus a no reemi oanongaemi; iwe nge een Philip wosaen iura pwe, "Igina epwene pwae noa nninge mwaen pwan giuneeai mwo? Mane a weriae nge ina nge a we Naiun Aeremas; nge minna nninge Deus ina pwan weri manna Semaei, nge meeta wo iura pwe, epwene pwae noa pwe aegin iiy. 32 Iwe ngaere 'Pwaerito remaem manna Semoamw?' 10 Wosaen minna nninge Deus epwaetae me reen, iwe Deus niugiuniug mwo pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaei wooan oanongan epwe pwan pwaeritae nninge nge manna Semaei eno reei? Petenaen kkepas kkewe mwaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge epwe feeori igina i aengaenigaemi nge ese itto me reei. Pwe manna rhag. 33 Aaemi naeyi, a egius mmwaai rhag nge Semaei ina eno reei, ina efeeeori aan engaang. 11 Oaw ipwene nigitigaemi. Oawpwe giuttayaei; iwe nge niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen ikka i aepesa pwe ngaang igina ipwene aengaenigaemi miniwe i aengaenir ino reen manna Semaei nge manna Semaei eno reei. soamwoonin Jews, 'Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga Ngaere oawse niugiuniug ngaeni ina, ina nge oaw ipwene noa ee.' 34 Iwe igina ipwene ngaennegaemi niugiuniug ngaeni minikkewe ifeeori. 12 Ennetaen, eew anniug ffeo: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena Taepen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi, iwe aaemi re niugiuniug ngaeniaei ina repwe feeori minikkema oawpwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. 35 Aere igine ifeeori — ooa, epwe faer tettemoag minikkka iir repwe oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, ina nge oanongeer feeori pwe, iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna aeremas repwe giuneei pwe aaemi minikkewe naeyi Semaei. 13 Nge ese tiwegin meeta kka oawpwe rhooan kkayeo." 36 Simon Peter a aeiineow pwe, tingoar faaen itaei nge ipwe feeori, pwonno nninge "Soamwoon, wopwene noa iya?" Jesus a aengaeni Semaei epwe pwae noa me reen minna Naiun. 14 pwe, "Wosoapw mmwenen tapweaei noa igina ngaang Ina ngaere oaw tingoar pwe ipwe feeori eew meeta, ipwe noa ee, epwe mwirin noa nge oawpwapw tapweto nge ipwe feeori. 15 "Aere oaw aerhaengiae, oawpwe mwiriy." 37 Peter a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, meeta isoapw mmwenen tapweog noa iginaan reen? Ngaang tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei. 16 Ipwe tingoareei minna Semaei, nge ina epwe ngaennegaemi erhai ipwe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, nge epwe no reemi e esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165) 17 Ina manna Espritu, ina Deus. Aeremesaan faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe aetiwa, pwe iga ese weri me iga ese giuneei. Iwe nge aaemi oaw giuneei, pwe iga eno reemi nge eno neeimi. 18 "Aere ipwene noa, nge esoapw aaemi noa rhag; pwe ipwe sefaaen to reemi. 19 A egius rhag nge faeinaengiy esoapw rhiulen weriae no, nge aaemi oawpwe weriae; pwe iga ngaang i menaw iwe aaemi oawpwan menaw. 20 Epwe noa itto raaenin

14 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oawsoapw aiuraeg. Oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Deus nge oawpwan niugiuniug ngaeniaei. 2 Egin towunap neniy me noan iimw na imwaen manna Semaei, nge ipwene

naan, oawpwene giuneei pwe ngaang ino reen manna esooar meeta oawpwe feeori igine i soano reemi. Semaei nge aaemi oawno reei, taeppen rhag iga 6 Rhooakka re soanotiw reei nge repwe taeppen ngaang ino reemi. 21 "Rhooakka eno oasoapwosoapw raaen irae kka e aekkaerh wow a noa ppwass noa; e aaei reer nge re tapwee, ikkina rhooakkrena re rae kena ina regaen ioni fengaenniy ra aerhee tae aerhaengiae. Semaei e aerhaengiir rhooakkrena re wooan aengaet pwe repwe ppwun noa. 7 Aere aerhaengiae; ngaang ipwan aerhaengiir nge ipwe oawno reei nge minikkka petenaen mwaeniaei eno pwan pwae ngaeniir." 22 Judas (saapw Judas we reemi, ina nge ese tiwegian minne oaw tingoar nge Iscariot) a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, epwe ifa wusun epwe yo ngaenigaemi. 8 Nningen manna Semaei oamw wopwe pwaen ngaenigemaem nge wosoapw ina epwe pwae noa igine a igin ssow uwaemi; pwaen ngaeni faeinaengi?" 23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, iwe epwe ieei wusun aaemi oawpwene no pwe "Rhooakka re aerhaengiae nge repwe tapwee aaei naeyi rhooan kkayeo. 9 Ngaang i aerhaengigaemi fenai. Semaei epwe aerhaengiir, nge Semaei me eweei rhag aaren minna Semaei aerhaengiae; oawno ngaang aeipwe itto aeiya itto no reer. 24 Rhooakkrena rhag noan aerhaengerhaeng e aaei. 10 Aere oaw rese aerhaengiae ina resoapw tapwee aaei fenai. Iwe tapwee oasoapwosoapw kka aaei oawpwe no rhag fenai kkewe oawwa rongorong ikkina saapw aaei, pwe noan aaei aerhaengerhaeng, taeppen rhag aaei e itto me reen manna Semaei iwe efangeto ngaang. tapwee rhag aaren manna Semaei oasoapwosoapw 25 "I aengaenigaemi minikkkeei iga i rhiuwen no iwe iye ino rhag noan aan aerhaengerhaeng. 11 reemi. 26 Manna Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, ina Espritu "Iya aengaenigaemi minikkkeei pwe epwe kker nee Santus ina manna Semaei efangeto faaen itaei, pwe tipaemi, iwe nge kker na aaemi epwe wunus. 12 epwe itto kapwiung ngaenigaemi oanongaen meeta, leen minne aaei oasoapwosoapw ngaenigaemi: pwe oawpwe maengiy oanongaen meeta kkewe iya oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, taeppen rhag aengaenigaemi. 27 "Oapoas minne iya nigititiv reemi; aaei aerhaengigaemi. 13 Aerhaengerhaeng na ina oapoas na aaei ina iya ngaennegaemi. Niffang na e oarosaen taegias ina oawpwe fang ngaenii aaei ina esoapw weel niffang na aaren faeinaengi. maereyaeremi ina oawpwe fang noa menewaemi Oawsoapw aiuraeg nge oawsoapw mesag. 28 Oawwa pwe faan ngaenii. 14 AAemi maereyaerei igine rongorong aaei aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Ipwene noa, oawfeeori meeta kka i akkiuneogaemi. 15 Isa nge ipwe sefaanenet reemi.' Aere oaw aerhaengiae faingigaemi no pwe slave, pwe slave rese giuneei nge oawpwe kker iga ipwene noa reen manna meeta aar maasta efeeori; iya faingigaemi pwe Semaei; pwe iiy e taegias saengiae. 29 Igina iya aaemi maereyaerei, pwe iga iya aengaenigaemi aengaenigaemi minikkkeei weni mmwaen epwe wen, oanongaen minikkka i rongorong me reen manna pwe igine epwene wen, iwe nge oawpwe niuguniug. Semaei. 16 Oawse finiae; ngaang i finigaemi nge 30 Esoapw ssiunaei aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi, pwe iya akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe noa pwe epwe gin manewe soamwoonin facainaengiy epwene itto. Esooar noa ssow noa uwaemi, taeppen uwa kena esoapw maemaewan wooai, 31 pwe faeinaengiy epwe giuneei meoyiur noa. Iwe manna Semaei epwe ngaennegaemi pwe ngaang i aerhaengi manna Semaei; ina faaen ieen oasoapwosoapw we i aengaenigaemi: oaw minne ifeori oanongan meeta kka e iura pwe ipwe feeori. "Oaw itto, oawsa siusaengi pwuoneoi eei. 17 Iwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. 18 "Aere igine faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi, nge oawpwe maengiy rhag pwe ngaang minne epwe mwaaen oapwutaeyaei. 19 Aere aaemi naiun faeinaengiy, ina nge faeinaengiy epwe aerhaengigaemi pwe iga aaemi naiun. Nge ngaang i finigaemi me noan faeinaengiy, iwe aaemi soapw naiun faeinaengiy; ina faaen minne faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi reen. 20 Oaw maengiy rhag miniwe i aengaenigaemi: 'Esooar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta.' Aere aeremas re aewwaeiraesiae iwe ina nge repwe pwan aewwaeiraesiae; aere re tapwee fenai kka aaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan tapwee fenai kka aaemi. 21 Repwe feeori ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkkeei pwe iga aaemi naeyi; pwe iga rese giuneei iyo na efangeto ngaang. 22 Aere ise itto mwaenieniy

15 "Ngaang minne oanonganoniuaen aeggaen grape we, nge manna Semaei minne rhooan foat. 2 E gopyi noa oanongaen rae kka eno woow ikka esooar uwaan, nge a maeneti ikkina e uwwa pwe epwe towunap wow uwaan. 3 Iwe aaemi oawwa fasiun fin reen fenai kkewe iya aengaenigaemi. 4 Oawpwe no rhag reei nge ngaang ipwe pwan no rhag reemi. Ese mmwen eew rae epwe uwa aere epwe iiy noa rhag; nge epwe uwa aere epparh ngaeni miniwe rhaepin. Epwan ina rhag wusumi pwe oawsoapw uwa igine oaw soano reei. 5 "Ngaang minne grapevine we, iwe nge aaemi raaen. Iyo kka reno reei nge ngaang ino reer, epwe igin towunap uwaar; pwe

ngaenir nge ina resoapw monofit; iwe igina esooar Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen no minne repwe rhiulen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit. minikkena ennet. Soapw mwaenian wooan oanongan 23 lyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena Semaei. 24 Resoapw monofit aere ise feeori me neeiri e rongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feeori mwo; nge itto. 14 Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi igina iga iya feeori nge ra weri meeta kkewe ifeeori, minikka i aepesa iwe nge a itiow aengaenigaemi. iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa me manna Semaei. 25 15 Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaei nge Minneen e fasiun ffeor to pwe minni epwe pwaes noa aaei; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe meeta we e foatofooto noan aar anniug pwe ennet: 'Ra pwi meeta i aepesa nge a aengaenigaemi. 16 "A oapwutaeyaei ne esooar faan.' 26 'Manewe Rhooan faeiyegius rhag nge oawsoapw weriae no, nge epwe Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto — Espritu ina epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge oawpwene weriae.' 17 pwaeritae minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Aekkaerhai me neeiri rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineo Deus nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaei. Ipwene fengaen wooar, "Iwe meeta faaen minne? E iura fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaei, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy. 27 Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

16 "Iya aengaenigaemi minnei pwe ete ppiung noa aaemi niugiuniug. 2 Repwe asiugaemi wow me noan wutteer Jews, nge epwe noa gona otona nge rhoakkema re ninnigaemi ina iir repwene niuwaenaei pwe ra feeori eew engaang kkema aaen Deus. 3 Aeremas repwe feeori minikkei pwe iga rese weri manna Semaei aere ngaang. 4 Iwe nge iya fasiun aengaenigaemi minnei, pwe epwe noa itto otona repwe noa feeori ngaenigaemi iwe nge emaeng ngaenigaemi minikka iya aengaenigaemi. "Ise aengaenigaemi minikkei rhaepetaen pwe igiwe i rhiulen no reemi. 5 Iwe nge igina ipwene noa reen iyo na efangeto ngaang, iwe nge erhai mwo me neeimi nge ese aeiineo iya ipwe noa ee. 6 Nge igina iga iya aengaenigaemi, iwe ina oawpwene nee tip cchoaw noa. 7 Nge i aengaenigaemi minna wenewen: pwe efaer mwamwaai igine ipwe nigitigaemi, pwe ngaere ise noa nge manewe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi esooapw itto reemi. Iwe nge ngaere igine inoa, ina nge ipwe noa fangeto reemi. 8 Nge otonoa epwe noa itto, ina epwe pwaeri ngaenir aeremesaen faeinaengiy pwe rerug reen wunuunun monofit iwe me wunuunun minikka epwiung iwe me wunuunun aaen apwiung Deus. 9 Rerug reen monofit, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeniaei; 10 rerug reen wunuunun minikka epwiung, pwe iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaei iwe nge oawsoapw rhiulen weriae no; 11 iwe nge rerug reen wunuunun apwiung, pwe iga manna soamwoonin faeinaengiy nge a fasiun no noan aegaeregae. 12 "E rhiulen gin towunap minikka ipwe aengaenigaemi, iwe nge ina rhag maeni epwene igin cchoaw pwut ngaenigaemi. 13 Iwe ngaere epwe noa itto Espritu ina nge e pwaeritae minikka e wenewen pwe wunuunun

Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen no minne repwe rhiulen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit. minikkena ennet. Soapw mwaenian wooan oanongan 23 lyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena Semaei. 24 Resoapw monofit aere ise feeori me neeiri e rongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feeori mwo; nge itto. 14 Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi igina iga iya feeori nge a itiow aengaenigaemi. iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa me manna Semaei. 25 15 Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaei nge Minneen e fasiun ffeor to pwe minni epwe pwaes noa aaei; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe meeta we e foatofooto noan aar anniug pwe ennet: 'Ra pwi meeta i aepesa nge a aengaenigaemi. 16 "A oapwutaeyaei ne esooar faan.' 26 'Manewe Rhooan faeiyegius rhag nge oawsoapw weriae no, nge epwe Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto — Espritu ina epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge oawpwene weriae.' 17 pwaeritae minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Aekkaerhai me neeiri rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineo Deus nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaei. Ipwene fengaen wooar, "Iwe meeta faaen minne? E iura fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaei, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy. 27 Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

18 Iwe nge meeta faaen minne, 'a faeiyegius rhag?' Sise giuneei faaen meeta kka e iukkira!" 19 Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe re mwerhaen aeiineo, iwe a aengaenir pwe, "I aengaenigaemi pwe, 'A faeiyegius rhag nge oawsoapw weriae no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegius noa nge oawwa weriae.' Ieen miniwe oaw aekkaeyineo fengaen woami? 20 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewen: oawpwe saeng nge aenneew noa nee tipaemi, iwe nge faeinaengiy epwene gacch tipan; aaemi oawpwene cchoaw nee tipaemi, iwe nge aaemi nee tip cchoaw epwe ssiuwen ngaeni kker. 21 Igine epwe timeriauw erhai rhooopwt, a igin nee tip cchoaw reen aan affaye; iwe nge otona enoa supw aetewe a maniuwegi noa aan affaye pwe a igin kker, pwe a supwuto erhai wonigaet noan faeinaengiy. 22 E iei pwan wunuunumi: igina oawwa nee tip cchoaw, iwe nge ipwan weri sefaaenigaemi rhag, nge minikkena nee tipaemi epwene pwan igin kker, esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen pwigi saengigaemi. 23 "Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, esooar minne oawpwe aeiineowaei. Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewen: manna Semaei epwe ngaenigaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw aeiineo faaen itaei. 24 Toorito igina, esaean yor meeta ne oaw tingoar faaen itaei; oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi, pwe epwe wunus noa aaemi kker. 25 "Iya gaen aengaenigaemi minikkaa noan fioangon awewe. Iwe nge epwe noa itto eew oat ina isoapw rhiulen fioang awewe ngaenigaemi no, ipwene aeffeta noa aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi reen mmwenen minna Semaei. 26 Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, nge oawpwe tingoar ngaeni faaen itaei; nge ngaang ise iura pwe ipwe tingoar ngaeni reen mmwenem, 27 pwe iiy mwo manna Semaei nge e aerhaengigaemi. E aerhaengigaemi pwe iga oaw

aerhaengiae, iwe nge oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang repwe no noan faeinaengiy. Semaei ina e santus, itto me reen Deus. 28 Ngaang itto me reen Deus, aefaaennir reen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wo iwe iya itto noan faeinaengiy; iwe igina ipwene nigitngaenneaei, pwe aegin pwe repwe eew rhag, taeppen faeinaengiy iwe nge iya sefaaen noa reen manna iga een me ngaang si eew rhag. 12 Igiwe ino reer, Semaei." 29 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni nge i aemmwenaar faaan kkemenaen minna itoamw, pwe, "Igina nge a ffat mwaenioamw, inamwo ikka itiwe wo ngaenneaei. I aefaaennir nge erhai mwo me wose aeyae fioangon awewe. 30 Igina aei giuneei neeir nge ese mwaenirh noa, pwe aeggaen mwaaen pwe wo giuneei oanongaen aegiaeg; esoar ipitaen we rhag e fasiun itto pwe epwe mwaenirh noa — pwe aar aeremas kkepas aekkaeyiyeg ngaeniug. Reen epwe nnet noa miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus. minneei minne aeiya niugiuniug pwe een wo itto me 13 Iwe igina iya itto reemw, iwe nge i aepesa minikkeei reen Deus." 31 Jesus a paniwuvaenir pwe, "Oawwa me noan faeinaengiy pwe repwe iseni kker na aaei niugiuniug igina? 32 A itto oatowe iye a no igeei, reer. 14 Iya fang ngaenir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge oatowe erhai me erhai aaemi epwene mwetoar, erhai faeinaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun nge enoa nee pwugusan, nge ngaang oawpwene faeinaengiy, taeppen rhag iye saapw ngaang naiun nigitiae tiw. Nge esoapw ngaang noa rhag, pwe faeinaengiy. 15 Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe manna Semaei iye eno reei. 33 Iya aengaenigaemi pwigii wow me noan faeinaengiy, pwe ifaer tingoareog minneei pwe oawpwe nonoan oapoas reen aaemi pwe wopwe aefaaennir me reen Man Aenneew we. 16 rhu ngaeniai. Faeinaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Taeppe rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faeinaengiy, Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Pwe ngaang iya appiungi iwre iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy. 17 Aeyimweoiiur reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen.

17 Weni mwirin aaen Jesus oamoanna noa minneei
nge a fannoaa naaeng nge a iura pwe, "Semaei,
a tooto oatowe. Fang ngaeni mwaen we Noawumw
nning, pwe aegin mwaen na Noawumw epwe fang
ngaeniug nning. 2 Pwe een wa ngaennee mamaaw
pwe epwe aeni noa wooar oanongeer aeremas, pwe
aegin epwe fang ngaenir aeremas kena wo ngaennee
menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 3 Nge wewen
menaw na esooar iaenin ina repwe giuneeog, pwe een
rhag minne oanongonniuaen Deus, nge repwe pwan
giuneei Jesus Kristus iwe wo fangetiw. (aiōnios g166)
4 Iya pwaeri noa nninggeomw me wooan feoniufan;
nge iya oamoanna noa engaang we wo ngaennea. 5 Semaei, igina fang ngaeniaei nningei me faaen
mesoamw, taeppen rhag nning we i aeni me reemw
weni mmwaen aan ffeor faeinaengiy. 6 "Iya pwaeri
itoamw ngaenir iyo kkewe wa ngaenneaei me noan
faeinaengiy. Iir noawumw, nge wa fangeto reei pwe
naeyi. Re tapweei mwaenioamw, 7 iwe igina ra giuneei
pwe oanongaen minikkewe wofang ngaeniae nge e
itto me reemw. 8 Iya fang ngaenir kkepas we wo
ngaennea, iwe nge iir ra pwigi; ra giuneei pwe ennet
pwe ngaang itto me reemw, iwe nge re niugiuniug
pwe een minne wo aefengaeyaei to. 9 "Ngaang i
maeipinaar. Ngaang ise maeipina faeinaengiy pwe
i maeipinaar rhoawee wofang ngaeniael, pwe iir
noawumw. 10 Oanongaen minikka aaei nge oamw,
nge oanongaen minikka oamw nge aaei; nge a pwaee
noa nningei me reer. 11 Iwe igina iya itto reemw;
nгаang isoapw nono noan faeinaengiy, iwe nge iir

repwe no noan faeinaengiy. Semaei ina e santus, itto me reen Deus. 12 Igiwe ino reer, Semaei." 13 Iwe igina iya itto reemw, iwe nge i aepesa minikkeei reen Deus." 14 Iya fang ngaenir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge oatowe erhai aaemi epwene mwetoar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe 15 Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe aefaaennir me reen Man Aenneew we. 16 rhu ngaeniai. Faeinaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Taeppe rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faeinaengiy, iwe iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy. 17 Aeyimweoiiur reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen.

18 Iya fang wow iir noan faeinaengiy, taeppen een iigiwe wofang to ngaang noan faeinaengiy. 19 Pwonneer minne iya aeyimweoi wow oanongaei reemw, pwe pwonne iir repwe pwan fang wow oanongeer reemw noan wenewen. 20 "Ngaang ise maeipinaar rhag, pwe ipwan maeipinaar iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei pwe reen petenaen minikkena mwaenieer. 21 Semaei, i maeipin pwe iir repwe eew rhag, nge iir repwe no reerh, taeppen rhag iga wono reei nge ngaang ino reemw, pwe iir repwe eew rhag, pwe ina nge faeinaengiy epwe niugiuniug pwe een wofang to ngaang. 22 Ngaang iya fang ngaenir nning we wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin iir repwe eew, taeppen rhag iga een me ngaang si eew rhag: 23 ngaang ino reer, iwe nge een wono reei, pwe aegin iir repwe oanongonniuaen eew rhag, pwe aegin faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang, iwe een wo aerhaengiir taeppen rhag oamw aerhaengiae. 24 "Semaei, wa ngaennea to iir reei, nge ngaang i mwerhaen repwe no reei iga ino ee, pwe repwe weri minna nningei, nning we wofang ngaeniae; pwe een wo fasiun aerhaengiae to rhag me weni mmwan aan epwe feor noa faeinaengiy. 25 Semaei we wo oanongonniuaen ennet, faeinaengiy ese giuneeog, iwe nge ngaang i giuneeog, nge rhooa eei re giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang. 26 Ngaang iya pwaeri itoamw ngaenir, nge ipwan sessoapwei noa rhag, pwe aegin aerhaengerhaeng na oamw ngaeniaei epwe no reer, ina nge ngaang ipwan no reer."

18 Weni mwirin aaen Jesus aeni maeipin eei, iwe aesemaen iimw we a aengaeni pwe, "Saapw pwan iiy me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa reen een erhai rhooan kkayeo kkewe rhoaniwaen mwaanerhan pwupwu we Kidron. Eno eew maat pwiuneoi we, naan?" Peter a iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw ngaang." **18** iwe Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa E patapat noan ootowe, iwe rhooan akkiuneo kkewe ee. **2** Rhooan a fang tinnimae we Judas e giuneei me poos kkewe ra sonitae eew aengaet iwe ra iu pwiuneoi we, pwe a gin towunap aaen Jesus me roangoroangei noa pwe re aepwerhikkeraar. Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun renoa rhu me ee. **3** Iwe Peter a faaeraeg noa reer iwe a noa aepwerhikkeraar Judas a noa noan maat we, iiy me cchon sonotaweer oanongan. **19** Soamwoonin Patere we a aeiyeigij Rome kkewe, iwe me aaemweoi poosun Temple Jesus wunuunun rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun me we, aefengayeer soamwoonin patere me Pharisées fenai kkewe aan. **20** Jesus a iura pwe, "Oanongaen kkewe; re itto fengaen me nimeer me oappwun me aaei mwaenieniy ngaenii rhooa towunap; me aaei tiun. **4** Jesus e fasiun giuneei oanongaen meeta fenai nge isooaw no rhag noan wutteer Jews kkewe epwene wen ngaeni, iwe a faaeraeg ngaenii nge a me Temple we, pwiuneoi we oanongeer aeremas aeiineor pwe, "Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?" **5** Ra iura regaen itto aemmwewoi ee. Esooar faaen eew ne i pwe, "Jesus re Nazareth." Nge a iura pwe, "Ngaang mwaenieniy nge i mwaenieniy noan mwoanomwoan. ieei." Rhooan a fang tinnimae we Judas e iugiu **21** Iwe ina nge meeta faan oawa aeineowaei reer. **6** Oatowe Jesus e aengaenii pwe, "Ngaang reen? Aeiineor rhooawe re aiussaenring ngaeniae. ieei," nge ra mer sefaaen iwe ra ppiungtiw wooan Aeiineor meeta we i aengaenii — iir re giuneei ppweon. **7** Jesus a pwan aeiineor pwe, "Iyo mwu meeta kkewe i aepesa." **22** Oatowe Jesus e aepesa oaw kiukkiutta?" Ra iura pwe, "Jesus re Nazareth." minneei, nge erhai me neeiir poos kkewe a pigiri nge **8** Jesus a iura pwe, "Iya moannon aengaenigaemi a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta e ina wusun oamw kkepas pwe ngaang iiy. Iwe ngaere ngaang minne oaw ngaeni man mwu Soamwoonin Patere reen!?" **23** kiukkiuttayaei, ina nge oawpwe nigitiir noa ikka Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere eyor eew min mwaerhei aaemweoi." **9** Jesus e aepesa minneei pwe menaen ne i aepesa nge wa aengaenii rhooa eei minne kkepas we e aengaenii epwe pwae noa: "Semaei, iiy. Iwe ngaere epwiung minne i aepesa, iwe nge esooar mwo erhai me neeiir rhooawe wo ngaenneaei meeta faaan oamw peosepaeyaei?" **24** Iwe Annas a ne e mwaenirh saengiae." **10** Simon Peter, iwe e fangenoa iiy reen Caiaphas Soamwoonin Patere we, pwigi epeo saitan, e waeitiae rhag a gopyi noa nge e rhiuwen geeogeego noa rhag. **25** Peter iwe e peig mwaaenen saeningaen erhai rhooan akkiuneo rhiuwen iu igiwe pwe e aepwerhikkeraa oanongan. Iwe kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we. Itaen rhooan ra aengaeni pwe, "Saapw pwan een erhai rhooan akkiuneo we nge Malchus. **11** Jesus a aengaeni kkayeo kkewe naiun mwaanen naan?" Iwe Peter a iura Peter pwe, "Iseni noa saitan mwu noawumw! Wo pwe, "Saapw ngaang." **26** Erhai me neeiir slave kkewe niuwaenuei pwe isoapw iuniumi kkepaen affayeo mwu naiun Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe re pwugusaen manna Semaei efang ngaeniae?" **12** Iwe sonotawaen mwaanen we Peter e gopyi noa saeningan, a iura Rome kkewe me soamwoon kkewe aar fengaen pwe, "Pwe ise weriug me reen noan maat we?" **27** me poos kkewe aar Jews ra torofi Jesus iwe ra Iwe Peter a pwan iura pwe, "Saapw ngaang." Iwe geoni noa, **13** iwe ra pwigi noa reen Annas. Iiy rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we. **28** Nee oatosor minne semaan rhooan ngaenne aaen Caiaphas, iwe moawugowug rhag nge ra pwigi Jesus me reen iiy minne Soamwoonin Patere noan raegin we. **14** imwaen Caiaphas iwe ra pwigi noa reen imwaen Caiaphas minne e aengaenii soamwoonin Jews governor. Soamwoonir re Jew kkewe rese toonong kkewe pwe egacch igine erhai aeremas epwe mae noan imwaen governor, pwe rete nimaenneew noa noa faaan iteer rhooa towunap. **15** Simon Peter me nge epwe yo aar repwe mwongo mwongoon Passover erhai rhooan kkayeo kkewe re tettapw noa weni we. **29** Iwe Pilate a toowow niugiun a itiwow aeiineor mwirin Jesus. Iiy rhooan kkayeo we erhai iwe e pwe, "Meeta minne oaw oamonofitij aeremas een fasiun gin me reen Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe a wooan?" **30** Ra paniwaen pwe, "Eisoapw pwigito tapwee noa Jesus niugiun wororaen iimw we imwaen reemw igine esooar eew min aenneew ne efteeori." Soamwoonin Patere we, **16** iwe nge Peter iwe e iu **31** Pilate a aengaenii pwe, "Iwe ina nge aaemi oaw rhag reen aesemaen iimw we. Iwe rhooan kkayeo we pwigi iwe oawa noa apwiungiu reen aaemi anniug." erhai a sefaaen wow niugiun a noa itiwow kkepas Ra paniwaen pwe, "Esooar aemaem mamaaw pwe ngaeni rhooapwut we reen wororaen iimw we, iwe aejwe niyy noa erhai." (**32** A wen minneei pwe a noa paeni nong Peter. **17** Rhooapwut we reen epwe pwaetae miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus igiwe e

aemmetefa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.) 33 Pilate e iura pwe epwe mae, pwe iga e iura pwe iiy Naiun a sefaan nong noan iimw we imwan nge a faingi Deus." 8 Oatowe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a kkaein Jesus. A aeiineow pwe, "Een minne aar king re noa aan mesag. 9 A pwan sefaan nong noan iimw we Jews?" 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "Kkepas aeiyeq na e imwan a pwan aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Wo itto me iya?" itto me reemw, aere aaemweoi minne re aengaenig Jesus ese paniwaeni. 10 Pilate a aengaeni pwe, mmwenei?" 35 Pilate a iura pwe, "Wo niuwaennei pwe "Wose mwerhaen mwaenieny ngaeniaei? Maengiy ngaang erhai re Jew? Sipecin noawumw aeremas me pwe ngaang minne eyor maemaewaei pwe ipwe soamwoonin patere kkomwun minikkomwu re pwigiug saenetug noa aere ipwe kurusug noa." 11 Jesus a to reei. Meeta wa feeori?" 36 Jesus a iura pwe, paniwaeni pwe, "Eyor rhag maemaewoamw wooai "Minna Mweoiuy ina ese itto me reen faeinaengiy; pwe pwe iga Deus e ngaenneog. Ina minne aeremas we ngaere minna Mweoiuy e itto me reen faeinaengiy, efang noa menewaei ngaeniug ina epwe igin temoag nge rhooakkena rhoaniuwaei repwe moawun faaen monofit na aan." 12 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, itaei pwe ete mmwesen aar iseniaei nong noan paiur a giutta epwe ifa wusun aan saeneti noa Jesus. Iwe soamwoonin Jews. Aapw, minna Mweoiuy ese no nge pwuwa we a pwan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Aere igeel!" 37 Iwe Pilate a aeiineow pwe, "Iwe een erhai igine wo saeneti noa nge saapw een maereyaeren king?" Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Een minne wo iura Soamwoonin Rome we! Erhai ne e iura pwe iiy king pwe ngaang erhai king. Faaen aaei supw me aaei nge ina nge a appaniuaeni minna soamwoonin noa itto noan faeinaengiy ina faaen ngaeni rhag Rome!" 13 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong petenaen kkepas eew aegiaeg, ipwe itto aepesa minna wenewen. kkewe iwe a paeni wow Jesus nasam iwe a mooat Ese tiwegian iyo na e tipaeni wenewen, nge epwe tiw wooan miniwe nenien soaw apwiung iwe regaan rongorong ngaeniaei." 38 Pilate a aeiineow pwe, iura pwe "Taeyif". (Iwe nge noan kkepesaen Hebrew "Iwe meeta minna wenewen?" Pilate a sefaan wow nge "Gabbatha".) 14 A aerepa nuginupaaen oanowas reer rhooawe niugiu nge a aengaenir pwe, "Esooar noan raaenin we weni mmwaen Passover. Pilate a meeta iweri pwe teren mwaaen een." 39 Nge eew aengaenir aeremas kkewe pwe, "leen iiy king we kkomi, iwe ngaang igaen fasiun aessaenetaegiy erhai naimi!" 15 Nge iir ra aekkepwas pwe, "Niiy noa! rhooan kanepwus noan gupwunon Passover. Oaw Niiy noa! Kurusuw noa!" Pilate a aeiineor pwe, mwerhaen ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi mane aar king "Oaw mwerhaen ipwe kurusuw noa king e aaemi?" Jews?" 40 Ra paniwaeni reen aar aekkepwas tae, "Esooar Soamwoonir patere kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esooar Aapw, saapw iiy! Aei tipaeni Barabbas!" (Barabbas iwe erhai rhooa mwoarho.)

19 Iwe Pilate a pwigi noa Jesus ra noa woawuti. 2 Sonotaw ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen; iwe ra pwigi eew mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei pwe mengaagiun 3 nge ra itto reen nge ra iura pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!" Nge regaen faaeraeg ngaeni nge re pigiri sepan. 4 Pilate a pwan sefaan nge a pwan aengaeni pwuwa we pwe, "Oaw pipiyy, ipwene paeni wow reemi pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang esooar meeta ne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een." 5 Iwe Jesus a toowow nasam nge e mwaermwaer irae towfanfan we nge e memmengaag mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei we. Pilate a aengaenir pwe, "leen iiy mwaaen we!" 6 Oatowe soamwoonir patere kkewe me soamwoonin Temple we reweri nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!" Pilate a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw pwigi aaemi pwe oawpwe noa kurusuw noa. Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een." 7 Pwuwa we a pwan paniwaeni pwe, "Eyor aemaem oasoapwosoapw nge

noa kurus noa. Iwe rhooawe ra pwigi noa Jesus. 17 E itiwow a aiufera kurus we aan a itto reen eew pwiniueoi itan "Nenien Peopeoi rhimw". (Noan Hebrew nge "Golgotha".) 18 Pwiuneoi we ra kurus noa me ee, nge repwan kurusuur noa riurhai mwaaen, erhai iir nge eno me epeig, iwe nge Jesus eno nepeteer. 19 Pilate a foatogi eew pwapwior nge a iseni tae wooan kurus we. E iura pwe, "Jesus aaen Nazareth, iiy minne Kingaen Jews." 20 Re igin towunap rhooan aeraegi pwapwior we, pwe iga pwiniueoi we Jesus e kurus noa me ee nge ese taaw saengi aepinoamw. Pwapwior we nge e foatofoat noa Hebrew, Latin me Greek. 21 Man kkewe soamwoonir patere ra aengaeni Pilate pwe, "Wosoapw foatogi pwe 'king reer Jews', pwe wopwe faer foatogi pwe 'Mwaaen een e iura pwe, Ngaang minne king reer Jews.'" 22 Pilate a aengaenir pwe, "Minne iya foatogi nge ina minna epwe foat." 23 Weni mwirin aar sonotaw kkewe kurusuw noa Jesus, ra pwigi minikkewe mengaagiun iwe ra itto giniy wooar faaen faawu, erhai sonotaw nge epeo. Ra pwan pwigi mengaag enaenaei we, iwe effeeor saengi epeo

mengaag nge esooar oarhurhun teteen. 24 Sonotaw aengaeni pwe epwe mmwenen pwigi oanong we. kkewe ra iura fengaenni pwe, "Sisoapw fereei; sipwe lwe Joseph a noa pwigi oanong we. 29 Nicodemus, aekkaerh dice iyo ne epwe pwigi." A wen minneei iwe egommwaei noa sengaeri Jesus nee pwoong, pwe epwe nnet miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe a tapwee noa Joseph iwe nge e pwigi epwiugiuw e iura pwe: "Re inetyi minikka mengaagiuy wooar poawunon waninges tonaaen myrrh me aloes pwe nge re aekkaerh dice reen mengaag enaenaei we angesan. 40 Iwe mwaaen kkewe riurhai ra pwigi mengaagiuy." Iwe nge ina miniwe sonotaw kkewe oanong we, iwe ra tiugumi noa noan mengaag refereeori. 25 Rhooakka re igin iu arap ngaeni miniwe pwerhepwerh fengaen me waninges kkewe, e tapwee kurusun Jesus, nge manewe inan, manewe pwii inan, wunuunun kkor Jews reen aar nipwaenipw. 41 Yor Maria we pwiuniwaen Clopas, me Maria Magdalene. 26 Jesus a weri miniwe inan me rhoaan kkayeо we naiun iwe e igin aerhaengi pwe re iu; a aengaeni miniwe inan pwe, "Ina iiy mwaaen we noawumw." 27 Iwe nge a aengaeni rhoaan kkayeо we pwe, "Ina iiy minimwu inoamw." Iwe saengi oatowe a noa, rhoaan kkayeо we a pwigi niewe pwe epwe noa no reen noan iimw we imwan. 28 Jesus a giuneei pwe oanongaen meeta nge a moann; pwe epwe nnet miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus, nge a iura pwe, "Ngaang iya moar." 29 Eew saepiy eno pwiuneoi we ne e sseogiun wine kkewe emwaenn; ra rhrinong eew faerewa noan, ra ngaettae wooan efoarh raaen hyssop, ra seigi tae reen ewan. 30 Jesus a iunumi wine we nge a iura pwe, "A moann!" Jesus a aiunehrimw tiw rhag nge a fangetae ngeoniu. 31 Iwe man kkewe soamwoonir Jews ra tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe fang ngaenir pwe repwe gopyi pirheen mwaaen kkewe re kurusuur noa, iwe me repwe aetiweer tiw me wooan kurus kkewe. Re tingoar miniwe pwe igiwe a aenimowu, nge rese mwerhaen pwe rhoaan kkewe repwe no rhag wooan kurus wooan Sabbath, pwe igiwe Sabbath we epwe itto nge e igin ssoar. 32 Iwe sonotaw kkewe ra noa gopyi pirheen mwaaen we erhai, iwe me pwan iwe erhai, iwe re kurusuur noa reen Jesus. 33 Nge igiwe re itto reen Jesus, ra weri pwe a fasiun mae, iwe resa gopyi no pirheen. 34 Iwe nge erhai me neeir sonotaw kkewe a pwigi wopwaei we a towuuw ngaeni wenepigjin Jesus, iwe a pwupwu noa ccha me rhaan. (35 Aeremas na eweri minneei a fioangei fetaeneei pwe oawpwe niugiuniug. Miniwe e aepesa nge e wenewen, nge iiy e giuneei pwe e aepesa minna e wenewen.) 36 A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe, "Eew mwo rhin nge resoapw gopyi." 37 Nge epwan yor eew miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, "Aeremas ra oawruru mwaaen we re towuuw." 38 Mwirin minneei nge Joseph, erhai re Arimathea, a aeiineow Pilate aere epwe mmwenen pwigi miniwe oanongaen Jesus. (Joseph iwe erhai naiun Jesus rhoaan kkayeо, nge ese aekkefaet fetaen, pwe e mesagiir soamwoon kkewe aar Jews.) Pilate a

20 Nee oatosoraei Sunday, igiwe e rhiuwen pwoong, nge Maria Magdalene a noa reen paeyi we, iwe nge a noa weri pwe fai we tittin aeseamaen paeyi we a mwagjut saengi miniwe nenien. 2 A fattapw noa reen Simon Peter me rhoaan kkayeо we erhai, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, nge a aengaenir pwe, "Ra pwigi noa Soamwoon me noan paeyi we, nge aeise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!" 3 Iwe Peter me rhoaan kkayeо we erhai ra noa reen paeyi we. 4 Iir me riurhai nge re fattapw ppag noa, nge rhoaan kkayeо we erhai enang me mmwaen Peter, iwe a gommwonoa gona paeyi we. 5 A pwoar tiw iwe a weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe, iwe nge ese teogach nong noan paeyi we. 6 Simon Peter epwan mwiriy to, e itto rhag itto teeo foar nong noan paeyi we. A weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe pwe ewon 7 fengaen me mengaag we geeogeon rhimwen Jesus. Ese rhunong neei mengaag kkewe aaemweoi pwe iiy e oawunnu noa rhag. 8 Nge iwe rhoaan kkayeо we erhai, iwe egommwaen gonoa paeyi we, iiy a pwan toonong; a weri iwe a niugiuniug. (9 Resaaen metefaaegini mwo reen miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe iiy epwe menaw saengi mae noa.) 10 Iwe rhag nge rhoaan kkayeо kkewe ra pwan sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer. 11 Maria e rhiuwen iu saeng niugiun paeyi we. Igiwe e rhiuwen sessaeng, a pwoar tiw pwe a fan nong noan paeyi we 12 iwe a weriir riurhai angkenus re mengaag pwerh ffat noa rhag, remoota igiwe eno miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee, erhai emooat reen rhimwen nge erhai reen pirheen. 13 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuuun, meeta wosaeng reen?" A paniwaenir pwe, "Ra pwigi noa aaei Soamwoon nge ise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!" 14 Enoa toagun sefaaen nge a weri Jesus pwe e iu igiwe; nge ese giuneei pwe Jesus. 15 Jesus a aeiineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuuun, meeta

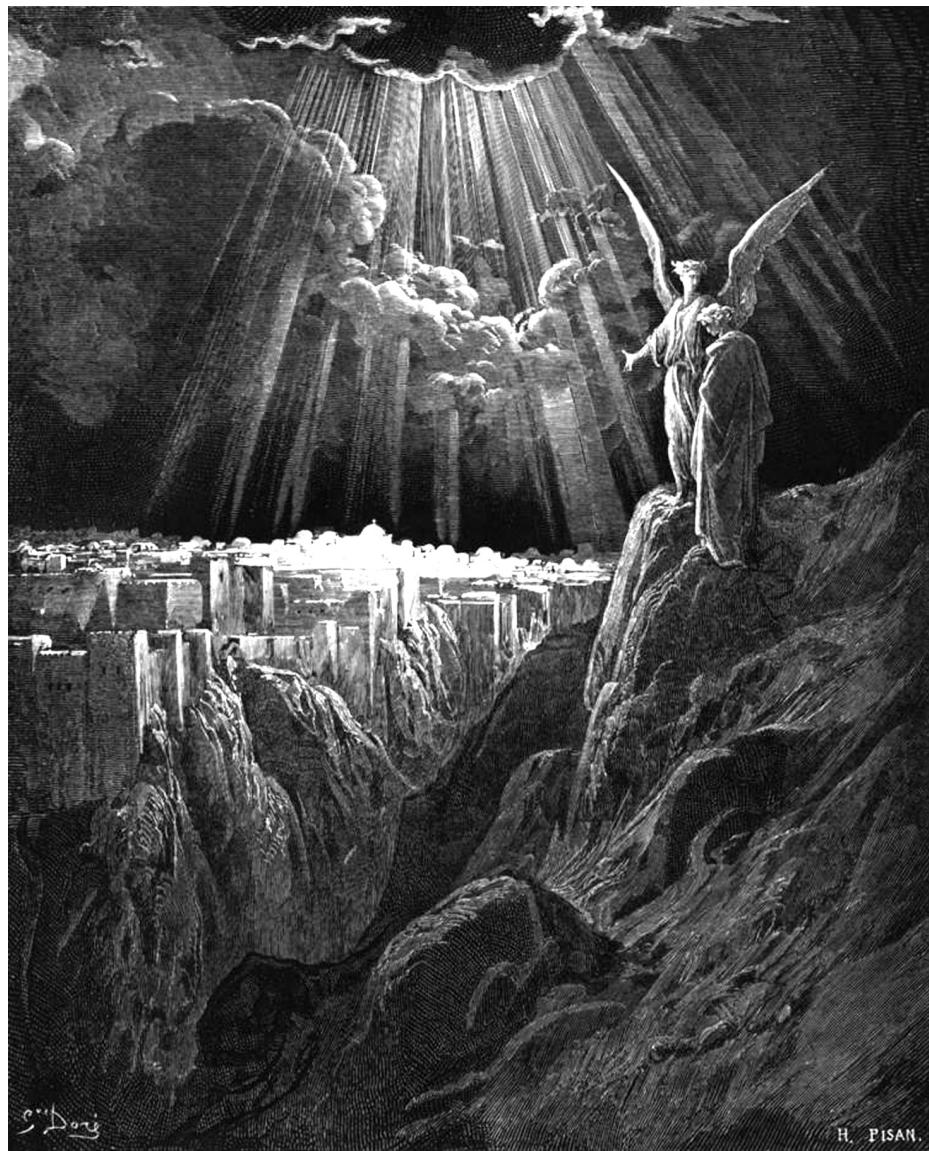
wosaeng reen? Iyo mwu wo kiukkiutta?" Nieuwe e naiun ikka ese foat noan pwapwior eei. 31 Iwe nge niuwaennei pwe rhoaan maat we, iwe a aengaeni ikkeei a foatotiw pwe aegin pwe oawpwe niugiuniug pwe, "Menap, ngaere wa pwigi noa iwe nge wopwe aengaeniae igine wonoa iseni noa ee, pwe ipwe noa iya noa pwigi." 16 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Maria!"

Nieuwe a toagun ngaeni nge a iura noan kkepesaen Hebrew pwe "Rabboni!" (Faan nge "Sinsei"). 17 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw kkemwarh tae wooai, pwe ngaang isaaen ittae mwo reen miniwe Semaei. Iwe nge wopwe sefaaen noa reer rhooawe pwiiy nge wa aengaenir pwe ngaang ipwene sefaaen noa reen miniwe Semaei me Semeer, aaei Deus me aar Deus." 18 Maria Magdalene a noa aengaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe a weri Soamwoon, nge a pwan aengaenir meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni. 19

A nee oatofaaef noan iij Sunday we, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mweoiu fangaen, iwe ra noakkei noa asam pwe igiwe re mesagiir Soamwoonin Jews kkewe. Jesus a itto iunoa neeiir, nge a iura pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi." 20 Mwirin aan aepesa minnei nge a pwaeri ngaenir noan paiun me miniwe wenepeigin. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra igin kker tae igiwe ra weri Soamwoon. 21 Jesus a pwan aengaenir pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi. Taeppen Semaei a fangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang iya fangenoa aaemi." 22 Iwe Jesus a nngastiwoor iwe nge a aengaenir pwe, "Epwe no Espritu Santus woami. 23 Aere oaw saeneti monofitir aeremas nge epwe saenetaeg; nge aere oawse saeneti nge esoapw saenetaeg." 24 Erhai me neeiir rhoaa kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai itan Thomas (iwe regaen iura Nippwei), e soano reer reen oatowe Jesus e itto. 25 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri Soamwoon!" Thomas aengaenir pwe, "Aekkaen igine iweri nepeyin kinesaen chiufan kkewe noan paiun nge iya aeditong aiuttiyu noan ginesaen paiun me tugunong noan ginas we wenepeigin, iwe nge ipwe naaen niugiuniug." 26 Enoa eew week me mwirin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan rhu fangaen me nee iimw, iwe nge Thomas a no reer. Asam kkewe nge e noak, iwe nge Jesus e itto a itto iunoa neeiir nge a aengaenir pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi." 27 Nge a aengaeni Thomas pwe, "Aeiti nong aiuttiumw iga, iwe wa pipiyy minikka paeyi; iwe nge wa aeitito poavumw pwe wopwe tugunong noan minne wenepeigi. Wone iugiu noa mwo me oamw se niugiuniug, iwe wone niugiuniug!" 28 Thomas a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aaei Soamwoon nge aaei Deus!" 29 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wo niugiuniug rhag iga woweriae? Ifa mwo aar kker rhooakkra re niugiuniug nge rese weriae!" 30 Egin towunap kkeman kka Jesus a feeori weni mmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe

21 Weni mwirin minnei nge Jesus a pwan pwae ngaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen meoneoiniun we Tiberias. E ieen wusun aan pwae ngaenir. 2 Simon Peter, Thomas (iwe regaen iura pwe Nippwei), Nathanael (erhai re Cana me noan Galilee), mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee, iwe me riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re sseou fangaen. 3 Simon Peter a aengaenir ikkiwe aaemweoi pwe, "Ipwene noa fita." Rhooa kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, "Aemaem aeipwe tapweog." Iwe ra noa wooan eew pwoot, nono e nee oatosor noa nge erhai mwo iig nge rese nipaeni. 4 Enoa taetae aenet, nge Jesus a iu ngaerhen nooamw we, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe rese aeginna pwe Jesus. 5 Iwe a aeiineor pwe, "Mwaaen kkomwun, eyor minne oaw nipaeni?" Ra iura pwe, "Ese erhai mwo." 6 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Aerheitiw wuug mwu naimi me peig mwaanen pwoot na, nge ina nge oawpwe nipaeni aekkaerhai." Iwe ra aerheitiw wuug we wenepeigin pwoot we, nge resa mmwenen taiuw no, pwe a sseog noa reen iig. 7 Iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo we Jesus egan aerhaengi a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Soamwoon minnal!" Igiwe Peter e rongorong pwe Soamwoon miniwe nge e geonitae rhag minikkewe mengaagiu woon (pwe iwe e aetiwa noa mwo) iwe nge ennus noa nee set. 8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra itto mwoarhoisaet rhien pwoot we, ra pwan tettaiuw nong wuug we pwe iwe a sseog noa reen iig. Rhooawe rese pwan taaw saengi faniuw, maeni epwe epwiugiuw iyaach taaw noar. 9 Renoa tiw tae mwoarhoisaet, ra weri aengaet we eyor iig me fenoawa woon. 10 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw pwigititiman iig kkomwu oawnen nipaeni." 11 Simon Peter a tiow woan pwoot we, a noa taiuw nong wuug we a sseogiun iig tetteoag, ina epwiugiuw nimeig me eoniuhrhai nepan; inamwo igiwe a igin sseog nge ese feir wuug we. 12 Jesus a aengaenir pwe, "Oaw itto mwongo." Erhai mwo me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge ese mmwen pwe repwe aeiineow pwe, "Een iyo?" pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe Soamwoon miniwe. 13 Jesus a faaeraeg noa, a noa pwigi fenoawa we nge a ngaenner; a pwan ngaenner iig kkewe. 14 Iwe a ieei aeinuwaen aaen Jesus pwae ngaenir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe weni mwirin aan menaw tae. 15 Weni mwirin aar moannon mwongo, Jesus a aengaeni Simon Peter pwe, "Simon mwu naiun John,

aerhaengerhaeng mwu oamw ngaeniaei, e temoag saengi aar rhooa kkomwu aaemweoi aerhaengiae?" A paniwaeni pwe, "Ooa Soamwoon, een wo giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengiug." Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aemmwnaar naeyi sheep." 16 Oaruowwan Jesus a pwan aengaeni pwe, "Simon mwu naiun John, wo aerhaengiae?" A paniwaeni pwe, "Ooa Soamwoon, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug." Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aefaaennir sheep kka naeyi." 17 Aeinuan Jesus a pwan aeilineow, "Simon naiun John, wo aerhaengiae?" A aenneew nee tipaen Peter pwe igiwe a faaen enuuw aaen Jesus aeilineow pwe, "Wo aerhaengiae?" Iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wo giuneei oanongaen meeta, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug!" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aemmwnaar sheep kka naeyi. 18 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: oatowe wo rhieuwen anian, wopwe memmengaag tae rhag nge wonoa ese tiwegian igine wopwe noa ee; nge iga wa tugufaeyi, ina wopwe aeiti wow poawumw nge erhai a geoniug noa a wummwg noa igina wose mwerhaen wopwe noa ee." 19 (Jesus e aepesa minneei, pwe e aeffeta noa epwe ifa wusun aaen Peter epwe mae nge epwe fang ngaeni Deus minna nning.) Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Tapweto mwiriy!" 20 Peter e toagun sefaaen mwirin nge a weri rhoaan kkayeo we erhai iwe Jesus e igin aerhaengi — iwe e aepwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nupwaen aar mwongoon faaef nge a aeilineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaem?" 21 Igiwe Peter eweri, iwe a aeilineow Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, nge e ifa wusun mwaaen een?" 22 Jesus a paniwaeni pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug? Een tapweto mwiriy!" 23 Iwe a teeo fetaen kkepas neeiir rhooawe rhoaniwaen Jesus pwe rhooan kkayeo we nge esoapw mae noa. Nge Jesus ese iura pwe esoapw mae; pwe e iura pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug?" 24 Iiy rhooan kkayeo we minne e aepesa minikkei, iiy minne e foatogin tiw; iwe nge si giuneei pwe minikka e aepesa nge ikka e wenewen. 25 Iwe nge epwan igin ssow aekkaew minikka Jesus epwan feor. Iwe ngaere igine oanongan nge foatofoatotiw, iwe nge maeni faeinaengiy mwo nge esoapw faer iiy pwapwior kenaan noan.



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Satawalese---Satawalese-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25

1 Peter 4:11

1 Peter 5:11

2 Peter 3:18

1 John 2:17

2 John 1:2

Jude 1:13

Jude 1:25

Revelation 1:6

Revelation 1:18

Revelation 4:9

Revelation 4:10

Revelation 5:13

Revelation 7:12

Revelation 10:6

Revelation 11:15

Revelation 14:11

Revelation 15:7

Revelation 19:3

Revelation 20:10

Revelation 22:5

aïdos

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4

aiōn

Matthew 12:32
Matthew 13:22
Matthew 13:39
Matthew 13:40

2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21

Matthew 13:49
Matthew 21:19
Matthew 24:3

Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9

Matthew 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19

Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20

Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14

Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17

Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70

2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12

Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34

Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30

Luke 20:35
John 4:14

Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30

John 6:51
John 6:58

John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36

John 8:35
John 8:51

John 4:14
John 4:36

John 8:52
John 9:32

John 5:24
John 5:39

John 10:28
John 11:26

John 6:27
John 6:40

John 12:34
John 13:8

John 6:47
John 6:54

John 14:16

aiōnios

Matthew 18:8

Matthew 19:16

Matthew 19:29

Matthew 25:41

Matthew 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luke 10:25

Luke 16:9

Luke 18:18

Luke 18:30

John 3:15

John 3:16

John 3:36

John 4:14

John 4:36

John 5:24

John 5:39

John 6:27

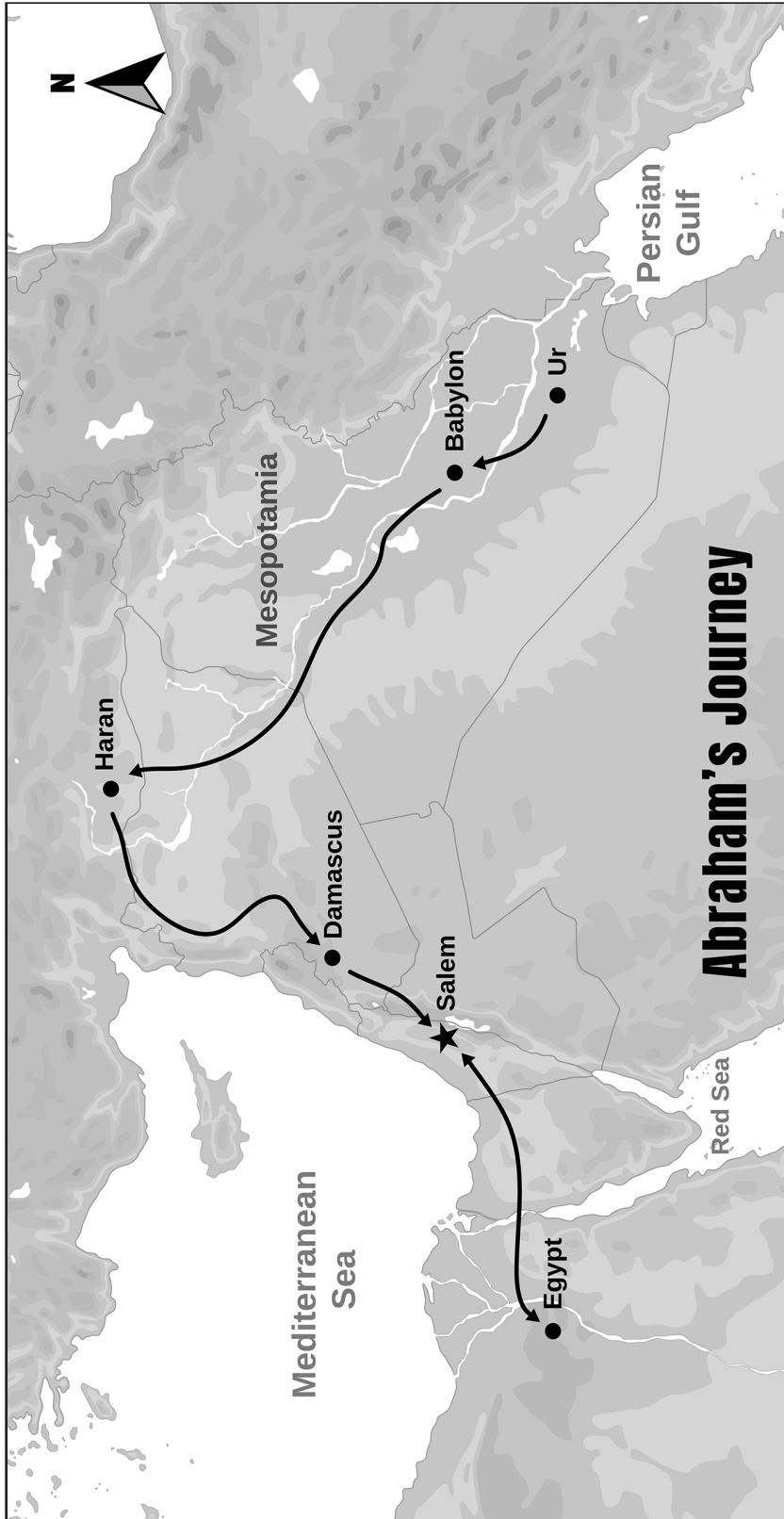
John 6:40

John 6:47

John 6:54

John 6:68

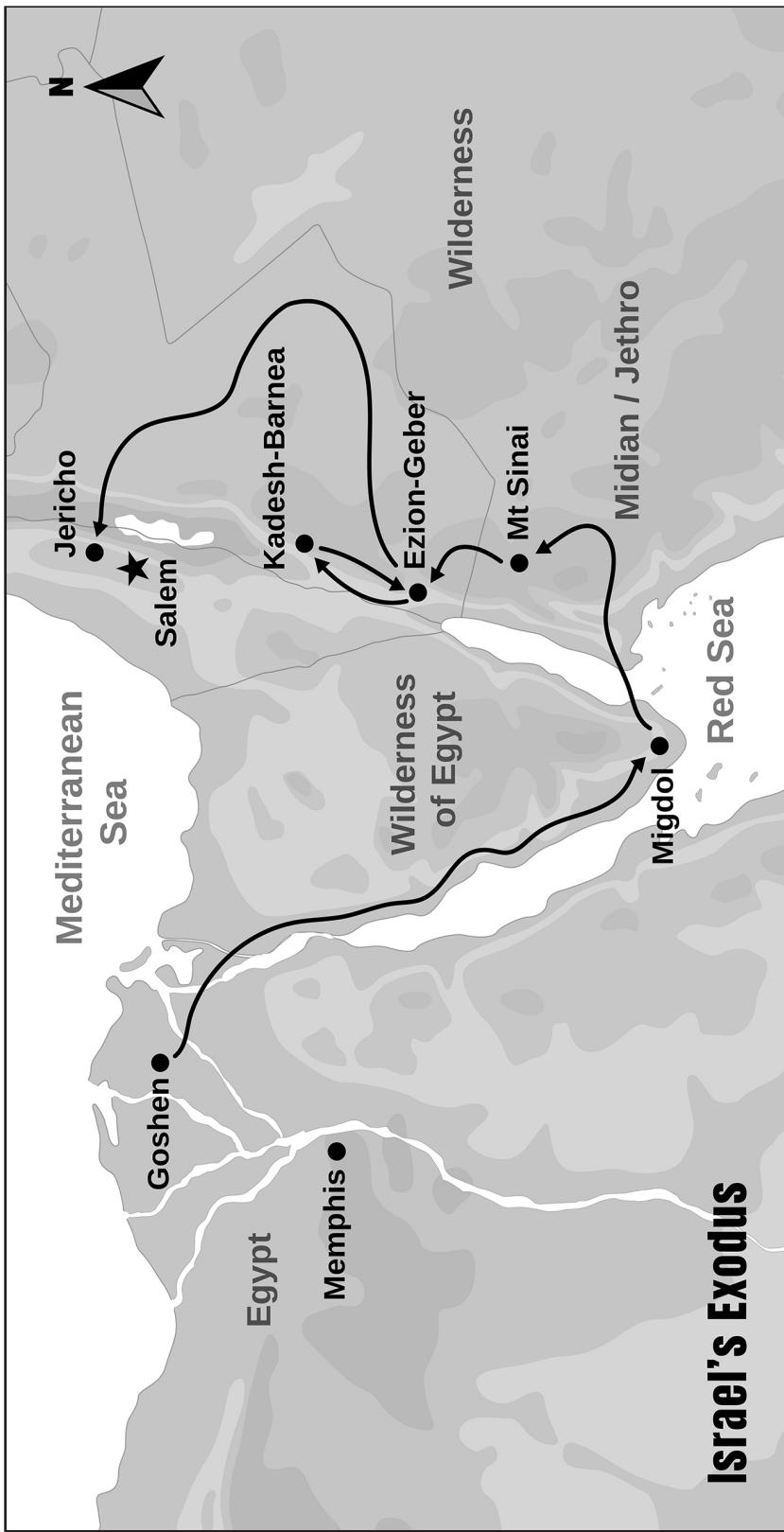
John 10:28	Mark 9:45	Psalms 116:3
John 12:25	Mark 9:47	Psalms 139:8
John 12:50	Luke 12:5	Psalms 141:7
John 17:2	James 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
John 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Acts 13:46		Proverbs 7:27
Acts 13:48	Matthew 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Romans 2:7	Matthew 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Romans 5:21	Luke 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Romans 6:22	Luke 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Romans 6:23	Acts 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Romans 16:25	Acts 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Romans 16:26	1 Corinthians 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Corinthians 4:17	Revelation 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Corinthians 4:18	Revelation 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Corinthians 5:1	Revelation 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Galatians 6:8	Revelation 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Thessalonians 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Thessalonians 2:16		Isaiah 14:15
1 Timothy 1:16	Revelation 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timothy 6:12	Revelation 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timothy 6:16	Revelation 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timothy 1:9	Revelation 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timothy 2:10	Revelation 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Titus 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Titus 3:7		Ezekiel 31:16
Philemon 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Hebrews 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Hebrews 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Hebrews 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Hebrews 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Hebrews 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Hebrews 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Peter 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Peter 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	
1 John 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	
1 John 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 John 3:15	Job 7:9	
1 John 5:11	Job 11:8	
1 John 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 John 5:20	Job 17:13	
Jude 1:7	Job 17:16	
Jude 1:21	Job 21:13	
Revelation 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
eleēsē	Psalms 6:5	
Romans 11:32	Psalms 9:17	
	Psalms 16:10	
Geenna	Psalms 18:5	
Matthew 5:22	Psalms 30:3	
Matthew 5:29	Psalms 31:17	
Matthew 5:30	Psalms 49:14	
Matthew 10:28	Psalms 49:15	
Matthew 18:9	Psalms 55:15	
Matthew 23:15	Psalms 86:13	
Matthew 23:33	Psalms 88:3	
Mark 9:43	Psalms 89:48	



Abraham's Journey

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean
Sea

Sidon
Tyre
Caesarea-
Philippi

Galilee
Capernaum
Bethsaida

Cana
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem

Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

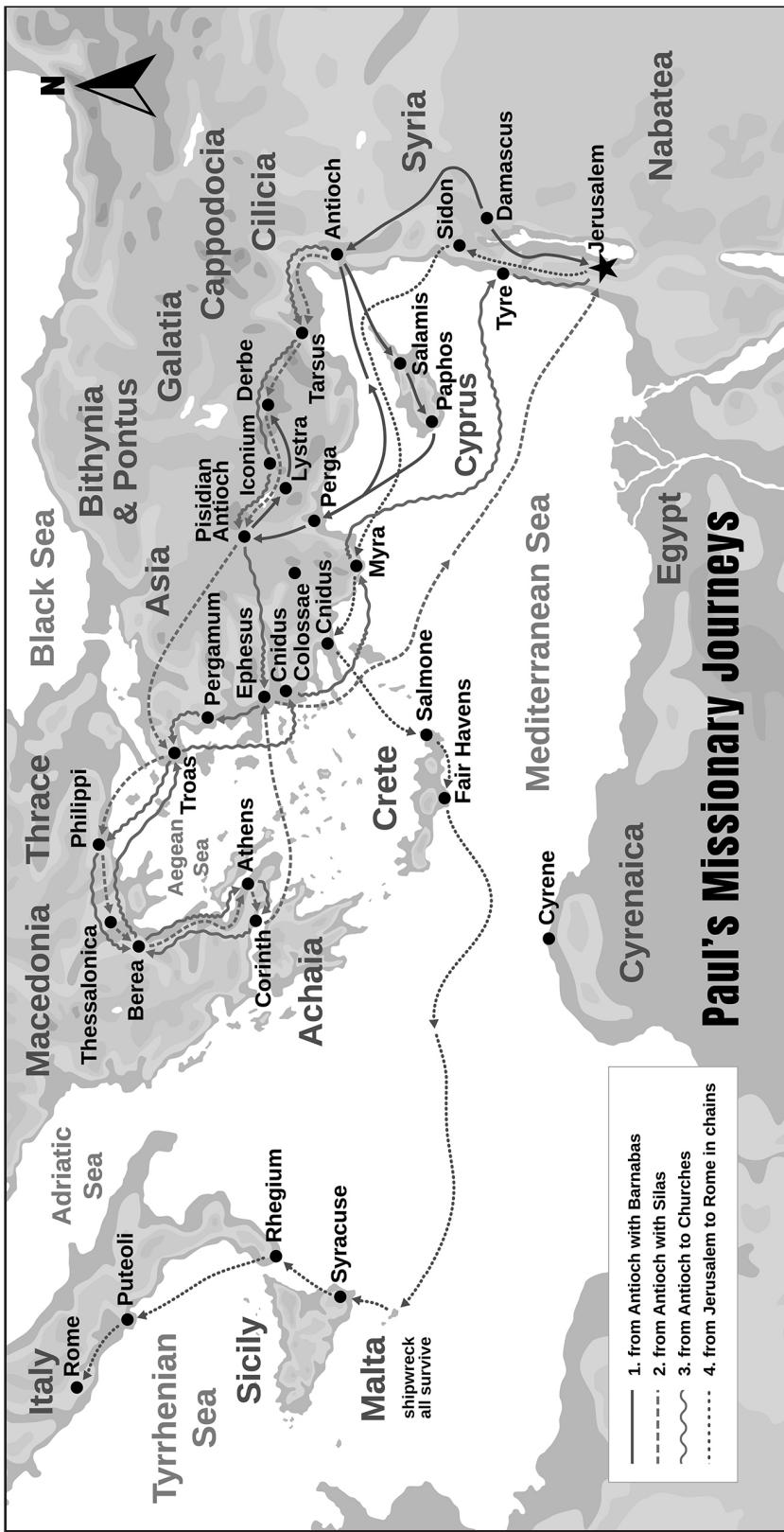
Decapolis

Peraea

Jericho

Jesus' Journeys

Pwe minnwe Naun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe eraer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeinii
aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen itteer towunpaen aeremas. - Mark 10:45



"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations

Iwe oawnoa ngaeii aeremas noan oanongaen pwineo, oawpwe noa feorii pwe naeyi rhoaan Kkayeo,
nge oawwa baptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naun me Espritu Santus. - Matthew 28:19



